

Chapter 1801

At this moment, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department finally breathed a sigh of relief when he learned that Ito Yuhiko had been taken to the hospital and his life was not in danger.

He took out a cigarette and knocked on the cigarette case to make the tobacco tighter. Then he took out the lighter and lit the cigarette and took a puff.

After a while, he sighed: "Oh, it seems that this strange day is finally coming to an end..."

The person next to him hurriedly said: "Director, the Banks Family brothers and sisters have not been found..."

The director of the Metropolitan Police Department immediately said angrily: "Can't you add more traffic to me? The Banks brothers and sisters are still in a state of unclear life and death for the time being!"

With that said, he added: "Unknown life and death means that you don't know whether you are dead or alive. At least you can't be sure that you are dead. My request tonight is very simple. Don't tell me that someone has died, I'm satisfied. , Wait until tomorrow!"

The person next to him nodded quickly and said, "Minister, you have been working hard all day and night, or you should go home and rest first."

"Yeah." The director of the Metropolitan Police Department took a breath and said, "I want to go back and take a good rest."

Just as he was about to leave the Metropolitan Police Department, someone suddenly ran in in a panic and blurted out: "Director, Director! Something happened, Director!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department was going crazy and blurted out: "What happened again?!"

The other party said breathlessly: "It's Matsu...Matsumoto...Something happened to the Matsumoto's family!"

The chief of the Metropolitan Police Department was dumbfounded and said: "First it was Machi Takahashi, then Ito Yuhiko, and now it's Matsumoto, why the hell did you breathe? You say! What happened to Matsumoto? He's still alive.?"

In his opinion, as long as people are still alive, it doesn't matter if they are injured or disabled. Anyway, his only requirement is to stop dying.

As a result, the other party said with a horrified expression: "Director, something has happened to the Matsumoto family! There are more than 30 people in the family, all...all dead..."

"what?!"

When the Metropolitan Police Department heard this, he threw away the cigarette butt in despair, grabbed his hair with both hands, and collapsed and said, "I'm the f*cking going to split!!! What the hell is going on?! Is this still the Tokyo I am familiar with?! Why is it so endless?!"

The other party was also very collapsed, blurting out: "Tonight, the Matsumoto house suddenly lit a fire. After the firefighters put out the fire, they found that everyone in the Matsumoto house was lying neatly in the living room and burned beyond recognition. Arson, let's not mention how tragic the scene was. Many firefighters vomited into the hospital!"

Upon hearing this, the chief of the Metropolitan Police Department felt his blood pressure surge immediately, and murmured: "I... my f*cking... I..."

Before finishing speaking, the whole person's eyes went dark and he passed out completely.

.....

At the same time the ancient city of Kyoto.

Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito strolled for a long time in the snow.

During the period, Nanako Ito told Charlie Wade that since she came to Kyoto to recuperate from her injury, she had stayed in the mansion and never went out, so she wanted to go out for a walk.

So Charlie Wade took her and left the Ito mansion quietly over the wall, walking hand in hand through the streets of Kyoto.

Chapter 1802

Nanako Ito wanted to say something to Charlie Wade, but for a while she didn't know where to start, so she told Charlie Wade about her childhood and past.

Although she was born in a rich family, Nanako Ito's childhood was not a happy one.

Her mother died young, and although her father did not marry again, it could not make up for Nanako Ito's childhood shortcomings.

Moreover, Ito Yuhiko is busy with work all day, and the time that can be allocated to Nanako Ito is very small. In addition, Ito Yuhiko's character has always been serious and unsmiling, so Nanako Ito's childhood lacked a lot of care.

Nanako Ito's mother is a pretty lady, so when she was alive, she always taught Nanako Ito in a very traditional way, and Nanako Ito also followed her mother to learn tea ceremony, illustration, embroidery and female red, and even read poetry and books. In her character, the side of Yamato Nadeshiko was given by her mother.

However, after the death of her mother, Nanako Ito fell in love with martial arts because she felt that when she was practicing martial arts, she could temporarily forget the sadness and unhappiness in life.

At the beginning, she only practiced martial arts to escape reality, but over time, she completely fell in love with martial arts.

After she finished telling her story, she chased Charlie Wade and asked him: "Charlie Wade, can you tell me the story of your childhood?"

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly: “When I was a kid... I was at two extremes when I was a kid. I lived well before I was eight years old. My parents were kind, wealthy, and worry-free. But when I was eight, my parents died unexpectedly. , I fell into the street and became an orphan, and then I grew up in the orphanage...”

“Ah?!” When Nanako Ito heard this, she was surprised, and said with a bit of distress: “I’m sorry Charlie Wade, I didn’t mean...”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “It’s okay, needless to say I’m sorry.”

Nanako Ito said with emotion: “In this way, my childhood is much happier than Charlie Wade. Although my father is strict and unsmiling to me on weekdays, he still loves me very much in his heart, but his way of expression is not so soft in comparison.”

After all, Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: “Charlie Wade, in fact, you have a conflict with my father. I heard Tanaka talk about it before. The reason why I pretended not to know was that I didn’t want you to feel embarrassed, but actually , Father’s nature is not bad. If you have the opportunity, I still hope that you can let your previous suspicions go away and become friends...”

In fact, deep down in her heart, Nanako Ito really wanted to say that she didn’t want Charlie Wade and her father to become friends. In her heart, she dreamed that the two would become a real relationship between husband and wife.

However, she knew that Charlie Wade was already married, so she could only hide such words in the most secret place in her heart and would never say them.

Charlie Wade didn’t think much at this time, nodded slightly and said: “If there is a chance, I will.”

Nanako Ito immediately became happy, and said seriously: “That’s really great! But Charlie Wade don’t get me wrong. I hope you and father will become friends, not for the 4.5 billion dollar thing. You must keep it for yourself, not my father!”

Charlie Wade couldn't help laughing and asked her: "Why did you turn your elbow out? Four and a half billion dollars is not a small sum!"

Nanako Ito blushed and said softly, "It doesn't matter, you saved my life and healed my injury. This money is regarded as a reward from my father to you!"

Charlie Wade couldn't help laughing, and said happily: "If your dad knows, 80% of him will be pissed off by you."

Nanako Ito stuck out her tongue and was about to talk when her phone suddenly vibrated.

She was a little surprised: "It's so late, who will call me? Could it be the servant who found out that I escaped?"

With that, she quickly took out her mobile phone and said in surprise: "Oh, it's Father!"

Chapter 1803

Nanako Ito didn't expect that her father would call her even so late.

So, she said to Charlie Wade a little nervously: "Charlie Wade, I want to answer the call from father..."

Charlie Wade nodded, and smiled: "Go on."

Nanako Ito was so busy pressing the answer button, and asked carefully, "Father, what's the matter if you called me so late?"

On the other end of the phone, Ito Yuihiko's weak voice came: "Nanako, dad had an accident. I called to confirm your safety. Is everything okay in Kyoto?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked: "Father, what happened to you?! Does it matter?!"

Ito Yuhiko said: "I was hunted down together with Tanaka. Fortunately, I escaped by chance, but I'm afraid they will try to get you wrong, so I called to confirm."

At this moment, Yuhiko Ito is lying in the intensive care unit of the Tokyo Hospital. The family's ninjas, bodyguards, and police officers from the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department have already tightly protected the third and outer floors of the hospital.

Lying on the hospital bed, Ito did not have any serious trauma at first glance, but his legs below the knees have disappeared, but the ends of the two thighs are wrapped in thick gauze.

After falling from the viaduct, Ito's brain and internal organs did not suffer much damage.

However, the legs that mainly bear the impact of the fall were seriously injured.

His soles, ankles, and calf bones were almost completely shattered, and his bloody appearance was really horrible.

In this case, the doctor also concluded that his legs are no longer able to recover.

Moreover, fragmented bones and severely damaged muscles have lost their vitality and face a huge risk of infection.

Therefore, only if the severely damaged part is amputated as soon as possible, the damage can be stopped in time and Ito Yuhiko's life can be saved.

For ordinary people, once the body tissues die in a large area, there is basically no possibility of restoration.

If the limb is severely injured, if the limb is not amputated, the infected area will rot, and the entire body will soon be affected, eventually leading to death.

At that time, when the doctor was seeking Ito's opinion, Ito had little hesitation.

He is also considered a courageous and knowledgeable hero, able to clearly judge the situation he is facing at a critical moment.

In his opinion, it is a blessing to be able to save his life. If he is unwilling to accept the amputation and continue to delay, he will probably die because of it.

For him, except for his daughter, nothing is more important than survival.

Koichi Tanaka's situation was almost exactly the same as Ito's. He also underwent amputation of both legs below the knee, and recovered his life. At this time, he is recovering in the next ward.

Nanako Ito didn't know that her father had undergone amputation, and asked impatiently, "Father, are you okay? Is there any injury or danger?"

Yuhiko Ito sighed lightly and said, "I and Tanaka's legs were injured a little, and we are now being treated in the hospital, but fortunately, there is no danger to our lives, so you can rest assured."

While talking, Ito Yuhiko said again: "The world has been very uneasy in the past few days. You must be careful in Kyoto. I am going to send a few ninjas to protect you!"

Nanako Ito blurted out: "Father, I want to return to Tokyo to see you!"

Chapter 1804

Ito Takehiko hurriedly said, "Don't come. Tokyo is very chaotic now. In just one or two days, too many people have died. Besides, if you are ill, you should rest in Kyoto!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said: "My father, my injuries are all healed. Don't worry, I will rush to Tokyo to take care of you as soon as possible!"

Naturally, Ito Yuhiko didn't believe that his daughter's injuries would heal, and naturally thought that Nanako Ito was just comforting him.

Therefore, he said to Nanako Ito in a serious tone: "Nanako, you have to listen to me, stay in Kyoto honestly, don't go anywhere, let alone come to Tokyo!"

What else Nanako Ito wanted to say, Ito Takehiko angrily said: "If you let me know that you dare to come to Tokyo secretly, I don't have a daughter!"

After that, he hung up the phone.

Nanako Ito burst into tears immediately. She was extremely worried about her father's safety. Although she was basically sure that the father on the phone did not look like life-threatening, she always felt that her father's injury was not as bad as he said on the phone. Such an understatement.

Charlie Wade on the side asked her: "Nanako, is there something wrong with your father?"

"Um..." Nanako Ito nodded tearfully, and said, "My father called and said that he was hunted down and he is now in the hospital..."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie Wade and choked up: "Charlie Wade, I'm so worried..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but comforted: "Your father shouldn't be life-threatening, so you don't have to worry too much."

Nanako Ito shook her head and said, "I'm afraid that my father will hide something from me..."

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade eagerly and asked: "Charlie Wade, I want to go back to Tokyo, you...can you help me?"

Charlie Wade asked her: "How do you think I can help you?"

Nanako Ito said: "My father won't let me go back. If I tell the servants of the family, they will definitely not agree to it, and may even ban me. Since we have slipped out now, I don't want to go back again. I Hope you can lend me some money, and I will take the first train back to Tokyo after dawn!"

Seeing her look very urgent, Charlie Wade sighed and said, "It's just twelve o'clock in the night, and the train will have to wait until the morning at least, or I will drive you back, or it will be there in just over three hours. ."

"really?!"

Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade excitedly, and blurted out, "Will you really want to drive me to Tokyo?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I've said everything, can I lie to you?"

Nanako Ito said, "But...but aren't you having business affairs in Osaka? If you send me to Tokyo, will it delay your affairs in Osaka?"

"It's okay." Charlie Wade smiled indifferently and comforted: "You don't have to worry about me. Someone is helping me deal with things in Osaka. The top priority now is to send you back to Tokyo to see your father, lest you keep worrying about him."

Nanako Ito grabbed Charlie Wade's hands and said in grateful words: "Charlie Wade, thank you so much..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Okay, don't say anything polite. My car happened to be parked nearby. Let's set off now."

"Okay!" Nanako Ito nodded repeatedly, and her eyes were full of gratitude and obsession. Charlie Wade at this moment, in her eyes, is the world-famous hero sent by heaven to save her...

Chapter 1805

In the middle of the night, Charlie Wade drove the car, carrying Nanako Ito, and galloping back to Tokyo. In the middle of the journey, Cameron Isaac called Charlie Wade and asked him if he had finished the work and when he would return to Osaka. Charlie Wade told him that he would not be able to return for a while, and that he would not be able to return until tomorrow day.

Cameron Isaac didn't know what was wrong with Charlie Wade, but he knew that Charlie Wade was extremely strong, and no one in Japan could threaten him, so he was relieved. Nanako Ito, who was sitting in the co-pilot, seemed nervous all the way. Although Yuhiko Ito said on the phone that he was not in danger, Nanako Ito was still a little worried.

After more than three hours, Charlie Wade drove the car back to Tokyo and stopped in front of Tokyo's best hospital, Tokyo University Affiliated Hospital. This

hospital is the highest ranked hospital in the world in Japan, and represents the highest level of treatment in Japan.

After the car stopped steadily, Nanako Ito couldn't wait to push the door to get out of the car, but before getting off the car, she looked at Charlie Wade and asked, "Charlie Wade, are you going to go up with me?"

Charlie Wade said slightly embarrassed: "Your father may not want to see me, right?"

Nanako Ito said earnestly: "Charlie Wade, you saved my life, no matter how big a misunderstanding and holiday, I believe my father will never care about it again!"

Charlie Wade thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, then I will go with you."

In fact, what Charlie Wade thought was very simple. After all, Ito Yuhiko is Nanako Ito's father. If his physical condition really has any major problems, he might be able to help.

The two came to the floor of the intensive care unit and found that starting from the elevator entrance to the lounge and corridor, they were all full of people.

Among them, most of them are members of the Ito family, and a small part are members of special operations teams sent by the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department.

As soon as the elevator door opened, everyone outside looked at the elevator car vigilantly, and found that it was Nanako Ito and a strange man. Everyone was surprised.

At this time, a middle-aged woman rushed over and asked in surprise: "Nanako, why are you here?!"

The speaker is Ito Emi, the younger sister of Ito Takehiko and the aunt of Nanako Ito.

When Nanako Ito saw her, she hurriedly bowed, "Auntie, how is your father?"

A trace of melancholy flashed in Emi Ito's expression, and she sighed: "Nanako, his vital signs are very stable. The doctor said that he is out of danger, but..."

Nanako Ito blurted out and asked, "But what?!"

"Hey..." Emi Ito sighed and said seriously: "My brother's legs are seriously injured. The doctor has already amputated his legs below the knees in order to save his life. For the rest of his life, I am afraid that I will have to sit. Wheelchair or artificial limb..."

"Ah?!" Nanako Ito's tears burst into her eyes.

Hearing that her father had both legs amputated, she naturally felt distressed deep in her heart.

She knows her father's character very well. He must be strong and tenacious throughout his life. It is indeed a very heavy blow for people like him to use a wheelchair for the rest of their lives.

It's like his mentor, Kazuki Yamamoto, who has studied martial arts all his life, but never thought that he was beaten as a waste because he underestimated Charlie Wade's strength. The original martial arts master could only lie in bed and live his life. This kind of blow can be called fatal. Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning at this moment. Ito Yuhiko's luck didn't know whether it was good or bad. To say that he was bad luck, but he still got his life back, otherwise, I am afraid that he has been separated from Nanako Ito long ago.

Chapter 1806

To say that he is lucky, in fact, he only needs to amputate a few hours later, as long as his leg is still on his body, his own rejuvenation pill can heal it.

But if the limb has been amputated, the Rejuvenation Pill will be helpless.

Although Rejuvenating Pill is strong, it does not have the effect of regenerating a broken limb.

Moreover, Ito Yuhiko was injured just now tonight, and amputation a few hours later will not have much impact.

After all, it takes time for damaged limb tissues to rot and infection. Doctors assist in certain anti-inflammatory treatments. A few hours' window can still be won.

If Yuhiko Ito hesitated and thought about it a little bit, he might be able to drag him and Nanako over.

However, what he didn't expect was that he would be so straightforward and had his limbs amputated directly.

Charlie Wade estimated that it was the hospital who felt that Ito's affected limb had no value for preservation, so he simply performed the amputation.

This can only be said that Ito's luck is not so good.

At this moment, Nanako Ito next to Charlie Wade cried and asked, "Auntie, father, he... is he in good condition? Is he particularly angry or depressed?"

Ito Emi gently took Nanako Ito's hand and smiled and said, "Your father looked very open this time. He personally told me that survival is already the greatest gift, even if he becomes a disabled person in the future. It's okay."

As he said, Emi Ito sighed again: "In fact, what your father fears most is not injury or disability, nor loss of life, but in the future journey of life, unable to accompany and walk with you, this time he will die. Escape, you don't know how happy he is! This is like a mountain of father's love!"

Nanako Ito couldn't control her emotions anymore, and she hugged Emi Ito and cried loudly.

Emi Ito patted her back gently, remembering something, and blurted out in surprise: "Nanako, why...how can you stand up?! The doctor said that you will always depend on you in the future. Wheelchair?"

Nanako Ito looked at Charlie Wade and said to Emi Ito truthfully, "Auntie, thanks to Charlie Wade, he cured me..."

“Charlie Wade?!” Emi Ito was shocked, and blurted out: “That’s it...Is that Charlie Wade Wade, who owed our Ito family’s 4.5 billion US dollars?!”

Nanako Ito was a little embarrassed and said, “Auntie, don’t worry about money too much. Charlie Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life!”

“Save your life?!” Emi Ito blurted out, “Nanako, are you in any danger?”

Nanako Ito nodded and said, “Earlier tonight, Shinichi Takahashi sent six Tenglin ninjas to Kyoto to murder me. Thanks to Charlie Wade, I was spared...”

Emi Ito widened her eyes and blurted out: “I didn’t expect Takahashi to be so vicious! Even you won’t let it go!”

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: “Mr. Wade, I am not overly qualified for the grievances between you and my brother, but for the thing that you saved Nanako, I want to thank you on behalf of my brother and the entire Ito family! “

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately bowed to Ninety degrees and held it for about three to five seconds.

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “You are polite. I and Nanako are friends, and these are what friends should do.”

At this time, a doctor ran over and said to Emi Ito: “The patient is awake and wants to see his family. Ms. Ito, please come with me.”

Ito Emi hurriedly said to Nanako Ito, “Nanako, let’s go see your father together.”

Nanako Ito nodded heavily, and immediately asked Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, are you going?”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, thinking that since Ito Yuhiko has been amputated, he can’t help much, so he said: “Nanako, I will not go there, lest Mr. Ito will be emotional and affect recovery after seeing me. .”

Chapter 1807

The reason why Charlie Wade came was because of Nanako Ito's face, so he could help if he wanted to.

But since Ito Yuhiko has been amputated and his life is not in danger, there is no need for his help here, and he does not want to go in and meet Ito Yuhiko to avoid embarrassment.

Nanako Ito didn't insist upon seeing this, and said softly: "Charlie Wade, then please wait here for a while, I'll go in and see my father!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Go, leave me alone."

Nanako Ito nodded lightly, and then went to the ward with her aunt Emi Ito.

In the ward, Yuihiko Ito just woke up soon.

After both legs were amputated, the doctor used an analgesic pump for him, so he basically didn't feel the pain, but he was always worried about Nanako Ito in Kyoto, so he couldn't sleep well.

I just dreamed that Nanako had an accident in Kyoto, and Ito Yuhiko immediately woke up and wanted to order her sister Emi Ito to send someone to bring Nanako back to Tokyo as soon as possible.

However, what he didn't even dream of was that after the ward door was opened, he and his sister Ito Emi came in with his beloved baby daughter, Nanako Ito!

"Nanako?!" Takehiko Ito blurted out in surprise: "Why are you here?"

Nanako Ito saw her father lying on the hospital bed pale and bloodless, with thick gauze wrapped around her legs and knees, and disappeared without a trace from below the knees. She burst into tears and cried out, "Odosan! "

After speaking, she ran to the hospital bed, grabbed Ito Yuhiko's hand and cried bitterly.

Only then did Ito recover his senses. Seeing his daughter appear in front of him safely, he was relieved, and he was even more relieved. He rejoiced and said, "Nanako, Oudosan really didn't expect to see you alive. , At this moment, seeing you in front of me is really worth everything..."

Nanako Ito cried and said, "Odosan, you have suffered..."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "No, no no, Nanako, I knew in my heart that being able to survive is already the greatest fortune. I am already very satisfied!"

As he said, he suddenly remembered a detail just now and exclaimed: "Nanako, what about your legs...how can you walk?"

Nanako Ito choked and said, "Odosan, Nanako almost died by the sword of Tenglin Ninja tonight..."

"What?!" Takehiko Ito was shocked and blurted out: "Tenglin Ninja went to assassinate you?"

"Yeah!" Nanako Ito nodded and said, "The Tenglin family sent six ninjas to Kyoto to assassinate me..."

"Six ninjas?!" Takehiko Ito was even more horrified, and said nervously: "Kyoto didn't keep ninjas to protect you, how did you escape?!"

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Thanks to Charlie Wade Wade... he saved me..."

"Charlie Wade Wade?!" Ito Takehiko's eyes widened: "That Chinese?!"

"Yes!" Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "It is Charlie Wade Wade of China. He not only killed six Tenglin ninjas and saved my life, but he also cured my injury with a magical medicine. I am now completely whole! The recovery is as before, and I feel better than before!"

"Really?!" Ito Yuihiko asked in surprise: "Nanako, you didn't lie to Odusan?"

Emi Ito smiled and said, "Brother, didn't you see that Nanako ran over from the door just now?"

Chapter 1808

“Oh yes!” Ito was overjoyed, and nodded and said excitedly: “It’s great! It’s great! I dream of wishing Nanako can heal and stand up again. This is even more important than my own life! I didn’t expect it to happen!”

As he said, Ito Yuhiko asked Nanako Ito again: “According to this, you came to Tokyo. Charlie Wade should have sent you to you?”

Nanako Ito said truthfully: “Yes, Oudosan, it’s Charlie Wade who drove me all the way to Kyoto here.”

After that, Nanako Ito said again: “By the way, Odosan, the corpses of the six Tenglin ninjas are still in the storage room of my courtyard. I have to trouble you to order the housekeeper to send someone to deal with it!”

“Okay...” Ito sighed, sighing as if he was talking to himself: “I have been hating Charlie Wade for the past few days, but I didn’t expect him to save my beloved daughter and heal her. In contrast to my daughter’s injury, I am really a villain’s heart to save a gentleman’s belly...”

After that, he hurriedly asked, “Nanako, where is Mr. Wade?”

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, “Back to Odusan, Charlie Wade is outside.”

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly tried to sit upright with both hands, and said seriously: “Hurry up and invite Mr. Wade in, I want to thank him face to face!”

Nanako Ito hesitated for a moment, and said, “Odosan, Charlie Wade said, I’m afraid you will be angry if you see him...”

“How come!” Ito said seriously: “My contradiction with him is nothing more than the 4.5 billion dollars, but he saved your life! In the eyes of Odosan, your life , Don’t say 4.5 billion US dollars, even 45 billion US dollars, it can’t be exchanged! Therefore, Mr. Wade is my great benefactor, and I want to thank him in person...”

Nanako Ito hesitated for a few seconds, and then said: “Odosan, I will ask Charlie Wade, if he wants, I will bring him in.”

Ito Yuihiko said immediately: "Okay! Go ahead!"

Nanako Ito came out of the ward and walked to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Why did you come out so soon?"

Nanako Ito stammered and said, "Charlie Wade... Father, he... he... he wants to see you..."

Charlie Wade smiled a little awkwardly: "He has just finished the amputation, even if he is not life-threatening, his body should be relatively weak. It's not appropriate to see me at this time?"

Nanako Ito hurriedly waved his hand and said, "That's not the case! Father, he wants to thank you in person! Thank you for saving my life and healing my injury."

Charlie Wade asked a little surprised: "Your father really said that?"

"Yes." Nanako Ito solemnly nodded and said, "I use my personality to assure you!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said generously: "If this is the case, then I will go and meet Mr. Ito."

After that, Charlie Wade followed Nanako Ito to Ito's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, Ito Yuihiko sat up with the help of Ito Emi, clasped his fists to Charlie Wade, and said piously: "Mr. Wade, thank you for saving the little girl's life and curing her. The injury, great grace, the Ito family is unforgettable!"

Charlie Wade really didn't expect that Ito Yuihiko's attitude was so good, so at this moment he was a little stunned.

Immediately, he smiled and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. Nanako and I are friends. I should do all these things."

Chapter 1809

Ito Yuihiko sighed and said apologetically: “There have been many things that have offended Mr. Charlie Wade before, and I hope Mr. Charlie Wade don’t mind!”

Charlie Wade was also generous, smiled slightly, and said, “Mr. Ito is polite. I’ve turned over the previous misunderstandings and don’t need to mention it again.”

The subtext of Charlie Wade’s words is actually, the misunderstanding will not be mentioned any more, and the 4.5 billion US dollars matter will not be mentioned again.

Although he was not short of money, he didn’t want to spit out the money in his pocket easily.

It wasn’t that he wanted to misuse Ito Yuihiko’s money. The point was that even if the money was thrown out, he couldn’t just spit it out in a few words.

At least, the money will have to be taken out by Nanako Ito when she needs it in the future, and it will be given to Nanako Ito.

But this may have to wait for Nanako Ito to inherit the Ito family.

Ito Yuihiko is also a good person. Hearing this, he knows what Charlie Wade means.

Four and a half billion US dollars is indeed a huge sum of money, but since Charlie Wade didn’t want to give it, he couldn’t chase Charlie Wade for it.

After all, Charlie Wade saved her daughter’s life and made her completely healed. This is really a great kindness.

Otherwise, even if the daughter is not in danger, she will not be able to live without the torture of wheelchair and illness for the rest of her life.

Therefore, Ito Yuihiko also consciously did not mention the 4.5 billion US dollars, but asked very curiously: “Mr. Wade, how did you save the little girl Nanako by chance?”

Charlie Wade said truthfully: "I originally took over the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Osaka. I heard that Ms. Nanako is in Kyoto, and it's only a 40-minute drive from Osaka to Kyoto. I wanted to meet her. I didn't expect this to happen. I met the ninjas of the Tenglin family and attacked her, so I killed them."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh: "It's also a coincidence. If I arrive later, I might be helpless."

Ito Yuhiko also nodded in fear, and exclaimed, "Thanks to Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, he couldn't restrain the angry cold voice: "?? The ninjas of the Tenglin family are loyal to Takahashi Machi. I don't understand why Takahashi Machi has acted on me! Everyone is competing with me. The Banks Family's cooperation, even if there are some holidays and misunderstandings on weekdays, there is no need to kill my daughter like this, right?!"

Charlie Wade frowned immediately: "What did you say? The Banks Family? Which Banks Family?!"

Ito Yuhiko explained: "It's the Banks Family, the top big family in China. They want to engage in ocean shipping and they have taken a fancy to a few ports in Japan, so they want to cooperate with Japanese families. Both the Ito family and the Takahashi family are in their shortlist."

After speaking, Ito Yuhiko said again: "For our two families, whoever can cooperate with the Banks Family will have the opportunity to surpass each other and become the first family in Japan. Therefore, both of us attach great importance to this cooperation. , But I didn't expect that Takahashi Makishi would actually write like this!"

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered that he was in Kyoto, following the two Chinese people saved from the Iga family ninja.

Are they from the Banks Family? !

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked again: “Mr. Ito, who did the Banks Familyy send to discuss cooperation with you this time?”

Ito Yuihiko said: “They sent their eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter, one named Fitz and the other named Zara.”

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, “Aren’t these two very young? Women are only in their early twenties, and men are only twenty-five and sixty?”

“Yes!” Ito said: “Fitz is almost twenty-five and sixty-five, Zara and Nanako should be about the same age, both 22 years old.”

As he said, Ito sighed and said, “But, who would have thought that the Banks Familyy’s siblings were bizarrely kidnapped after they came to Japan! The kidnappers also killed more than a dozen of Banks’ entourage? It turned Tokyo upside down, and Machi Takahashi and I were both listed as suspects by the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department!”

Hearing this, Charlie Wade was basically sure that the siblings that he accidentally saved and let go in Kyoto were the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Banks Familyy! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade’s expression suddenly became very ugly! The Banks Familyy!

Chapter 1810

Damn the Banks Familyy! At the beginning, it was the Banks Familyy who took the lead and united countless other families in Eastcliff to form an “anti-leaf alliance” that was an enemy of his father!

Although I am not sure whether the death of his parents is the result of the Banks Familyy and the Anti-Wade Alliance. However, at least you can be sure! In this matter, the Banks Familyy is absolutely unclear about the relationship! Unexpectedly, I saved the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the enemy’s family!

At this moment, Charlie Wade regretted it! The hatred of parents is not shared! Even if I didn’t take the initiative to make the descendants of the Banks Familyy

pay the price, I shouldn't save their lives! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade really wanted to slap himself a hundred times!

Seeing his ugly expression, Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Wade, do you know someone from the Banks Family?"

Charlie Wade sighed, shook his head and said, "I don't know, but I accidentally saved them in Kyoto..."

"What?!" Yuihiko Ito exclaimed: "The Banks brothers and sisters were taken to Kyoto? Could it be that Tenglin Ninja did it?"

"No." Charlie Wade shook his head and said: "Iga Ninja did it. At that time, after I solved Tenglin Ninja, I found Iga Ninja went to Ito's mansion to step on something. I was afraid that someone wanted to harm Nanako, so I followed along all the way. It was discovered that another group of ninjas had kidnapped the Banks Family brothers and sisters, and wanted to kill them before hiding their bodies in the Ito mansion to blame the Ito family."

Ito Yuihiko blurted out in amazement, "Who is instigated by those ninjas?! It is so vicious! This is to push my Ito family into the fire pit!"

Charlie Wade said, "I heard that they were instigated by a guy named Matsumoto."

"Matsumoto?!"

Ito Yuhiko, Ito Emi, and Nanako Ito were all shocked!

At this moment, they want to understand the ins and outs of the whole thing!

Ito Yuhiko shook his head and sighed: "When I jumped down from the viaduct, I thought it was Takahashi Makishi behind the scenes. I didn't expect that the instigator of all this was Ryoto Matsumoto! This bastard, secretly played the game. Let me and Takahashi Jinzhi suspicion each other, and want to pour the dirty water of kidnapping and murdering the Banks brothers and sisters on me. It's really vicious!"

Emi Ito spoke at this moment: "Brother, when you were resting, I heard some messages from the Metropolitan Police Department. I didn't understand it at first. Now after Mr. Wade mentioned this point, all the clues are correct. Got it!"

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly asked: "What information? What clue?!"

Emi Ito said truthfully: "Machi Takahashi's son was killed yesterday evening. The murderer blocked his convoy in the underground passage, locked him in the car and set it on fire to char..."

"What?!" Both Ito Yuhiko and Nanako Ito stared with surprise.

Emi Ito continued: "Later, Machi Takahashi was also assassinated by a ninja at home..."

"Machi Takahashi is dead?!"

Emi Ito nodded, and said, "There are more terrifying things..."

Takehiko Ito stabilized his mind, and said, "Say!"

"Matsumoto's family has more than 30 people, all of them have been killed!?"

Chapter 1811

The news that Matsumoto's family was destroyed completely shocked Ito Yuhiko.

He was already dumbfounded, and blurted out: "This will wipe out all the more than 30 Matsumotos. Isn't this too arrogant?! Who is so bold?"

Ito Emi shook her head and said, "I don't know the specifics. The police are also investigating this matter."

Charlie Wade said coldly at this time: "Do you still need to check it? It must be the Banks Familyy. I rescued the Banks Familyy siblings just in the middle of the night, and the Banks Familyy killed the Matsumoto family behind the scenes in the middle of the night."

Yuhiko Ito looked a little surprised, and murmured: "The Banks Family's behavior style is too harsh? Matsumoto Ryoto only acted on their subordinates and two younger generations. Even if they are revenge, they will take Matsumoto Ryoto. Isn't it enough to kill people? At most, kill their bodyguards. Why do you have to hurt so many people up and down?"

Charlie Wade said with a black face: "This should be the style of the Banks Family."

With that, Charlie Wade couldn't help thinking of his parents again. With the fierce style and vicious methods of the Banks Family, the death of their parents is probably directly caused by them! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade felt extremely upset! He was so damn blind that he saved and released the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Banks Family!

If you don't intervene, the two brothers and sisters would have become cold corpses by now! In that case, the talent pool of the younger generation of the Banks Family must have suffered heavy losses. More importantly, this can greatly blow the Banks Family's arrogance! This is not that Charlie Wade is narrow-minded, but that his parents' hatred is not shared!

Seeing Charlie Wade's ugly expression on the side, Ito Xuhiko couldn't help asking: "Mr. Charlie Wade, are you okay?"

Charlie Wade chuckled and shook his head: "It's nothing, it's just a bit surprised."

What can he say? I can't tell Takehiko Ito about the death of his parents and his own life experience.

Ito Nodded, was silent for a moment, and suddenly sighed: "I didn't expect that in just a few days, things would turn into the current situation..."

As he said, he said with a serious face: "Now it seems that this incident seems to have been unintentionally, and the Ito family has become the biggest beneficiary."

Chapter 1812

Emi Ito agrees and said: "This is indeed the case. Originally, we competed fiercely with the Takahashi family, but I did not expect that both Takahashi Machi and Takahashi Eiji and his son were dead. Next, the Takahashi family will be very hurt."

"Also, Ryoto Matsumoto had been trying hard to catch up from behind. Now the entire Matsumoto family has been wiped out. All the business shares of the Matsumoto family have been released. Can the Takahashi family now have the ability to compete with us? Not to mention the families below. , If we take the opportunity to grab the resources released by the Takahashi and Matsumoto families, then we will soon be able to become the true Japanese first family!"

Ito Yuihiko nodded, but there was no sign of happiness in his expression. He sighed: "I wanted to be like a samurai, and frankly compete with Takahashi, but I didn't expect that I would become a snipe and clam. A fisherman who has gained nothing for nothing, is really unbelievable..."

At this moment, Charlie Wade looked at Ito Xiuhiko with admiration. Most people at this moment are probably excited and overwhelmed.

But what I didn't expect is that Ito Yuhiko still has this consciousness.

At this time, Emi Ito counseled: "Brother, there is no need to worry about how to win. After all, the things encountered by these two families are not behind us. Even if we take advantage of it, Those who can pick it up have peace of mind, so the most urgent task is to quickly start cleaning the battlefield and take this opportunity to let the Ito family stand on top of their invincibility!"

Yuhiko Ito did not answer immediately, but turned to look at Charlie Wade, clasped his fists again, and said sincerely, "Mr. Wade, thank you for all this! If it were not for you, the end of the Ito family might not be much better than Takahashi Zhenzhi. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid that the Ito family and the Takahashi family have already been calculated by Matsumoto to ruin their homes. You are the benefactor of the Ito family!"

Seeing this, Ito Emi immediately stood up, knelt on one knee, clasped his fists, and said sincerely: “Mr. Wade, brother, he has trouble with his legs, so I would like to thank you on behalf of the Ito family. !”

Nanako Ito also hurriedly got up, and immediately knelt down with her aunt, and said in gratitude, “Charlie Wade, please also accept Nanako!”

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said seriously: “You two, please get up. You don’t need to do this. Although I helped the Ito family some by chance, I can escape this disaster. In the final analysis, it is the good fortune of the Ito family. “

Emi Ito and Nanako just got up.

Emi Ito said to Takehiko Ito: “Brother, Mr. Wade is right. In addition to Mr. Wade’s help in this matter, I have to say that the good fortune of our Ito family is really rare! Not only can we take the opportunity to absorb the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family The share released can also take advantage of the Takahashi family’s vitality to promote cooperation with the Banks Familyy. If you want to come to the Banks Familyy, now we only have the choice of the Ito family!”

“No!” Ito said without hesitation: “From now on, we will not cooperate with the Banks Familyy of any nature!”

Emi Ito couldn’t help asking, “Brother, why is this?! Haven’t you been looking forward to this collaboration?”

Ito Yuhiko said very seriously: “That’s because I don’t know enough about the Banks Familyy! But now, through the Matsumoto family’s affairs, I can see through the Banks Familyy’s behavior. The Banks Familyy is too hostile and has no bottom line. Even the underage children are not spared. To cooperate with this kind of family is to seek the skin of the tiger!”

Emi Ito looked terrified, and suddenly said: “What my brother said makes sense...The Banks Familyy’s actions are indeed too cruel...”

As he said, Emi Ito suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said: “Brother, I heard that another family in China ranked second only to the Banks Family seems to want to get involved in ocean shipping. They have been competing with the Banks Family for many years. Similar to our situation with the Takahashi family over the years, if conditions are right, we can cooperate with the Wade family.”

Yuhiko Ito shook his head and said, “Forget it, the Banks Family and the Wade family are both very strong. In recent years, China’s economic development has been advancing by leaps and bounds. The strength of these two families has also far surpassed other families in Asia, whether it is the Banks Family or the Wade family. We are far from their opponents. To cooperate with the Banks Family is to seek skin with the tiger, and to cooperate with the Wade family is to completely offend the tiger of the Banks Family. In my opinion, we still should not put ourselves in such a dangerous situation!”

Speaking of this, Ito Yuhiko pondered for a moment and said seriously: “In this way, starting from today, the Ito family will terminate all cooperation with foreign families, and will not accept any invitation for cooperation from foreign families. We have been working hard in the Japanese domestic market during this time. , Let’s try our best, dig deep holes, and accumulate food! When our strength is equal to or similar to that of Wade and Banks, then consider cooperating with them!”

Chapter 1813

After hearing Ito Takehiko’s words, Charlie Wade looked at him with a little admiration. It seems that Ito Yuhiko does have a good overall view, and he can control his inner greed, not to be greedy or aggressive. If you change to a very ambitious and greedy family, then I am afraid that you will immediately start to play high and play both ways.

On the one hand, it completely suppresses other families in the country, strives to eat their share in a short time, and makes oneself a fat man; On the one hand, we

must cooperate with large overseas families as soon as possible to further open up profit channels and develop ourselves rapidly.

However, Takehiko Ito can clearly see the situation and the hidden dangers and hidden dangers. There is no doubt that the Banks Familyy is indeed the Tiger Wolf family. Such a family not only has no morals, but also has no basic humanity. When cooperating with such a family, you must be on guard at all times, otherwise it is very likely that the opponent will be severely stabbed behind you.

And if you fall to the Banks Familyy's competitors, it is equivalent to directly standing on the opposite side of the Banks Familyy, and the risk factor is even greater. Instead of doing this, it is better to close the door and try to develop yourself.

Ito Emi also understood her brother's worries and vision, and said seriously: "Brother, you are right. Emi is too dull to see this level."

Ito Yuhiko waved his hand: "Your thoughts are also normal. Starting a business is like a gamble. Either simply keep betting a little bit more, or you can have an unparalleled future; or after you reserve a certain amount of chips, learn to see and close.."

Speaking of this, Ito Yuhiko sighed: "If it were before tonight, I might also be the same as you thought. I would take this opportunity to give him a big shot. However, I walked through the gate and lost both. After the legs, I finally knew the preciousness of life and the meaning of being alive, and after knowing that I almost lost Nanako, I became more aware of this..."

"So, I want to be more cautious now, and being steady is more important than anything else."

Emi Ito nodded seriously.

At this time, Yuhiko Ito glanced at Nanako Ito, and said seriously: "Nanako, since you are now cured, from now on, stay in Tokyo with Odosan."

Nanako Ito hesitated slightly.

She likes the environment of Kyoto, and she is reluctant to leave Kyoto.

However, thinking of the special situation now that I can no longer follow my own preferences, she immediately said: “Okay Odoan, I will stay with you!”

Ito Yuihiko said: “Let you stay in Tokyo not only to allow you to accompany me, but also to let you get in touch with the family’s business and industry earlier and start preparing for succession.”

Nanako Ito hurriedly said, “Odoan, I have no experience in running a family business. Isn’t it too early?”

Ito Yuihiko nodded and said seriously: “It is indeed a little earlier, but now the situation is special, my legs are gone, and it will be more inconvenient to move in the future...”

Speaking of this, Ito Yuhiko sighed a little lonely: “Moreover, I am a disabled person, and I am not suitable for showing up on behalf of the family, which will affect the family image.”

“So, you must be ready to take my class now. At the very least, you must first assume the external image of the Ito family. Later, on the outside, you will represent the Ito family.”

Chapter 1814

Emi Ito also persuaded: “Yes, Nanako, you should stand up to the stage for your father now and let your father teach you and make suggestions for you.”

Nanako Ito nodded gently and said, “Okay, I will definitely work hard!”

Ito Yuhiko and Ito Emi were relieved to see Nanako’s promise so refreshing.

Yuhiko Ito naturally has high hopes for his daughter, but Nanako was obsessed with martial arts before and did not have much interest in the operation and management of the family business.

At that time, Ito Yuihiko was still worrying about how to let his daughter gradually take care of her and focus on inheriting the family business.

I thought that I could carry my body for more than ten years, which would give Nanako Ito a few more years of free time.

Unexpectedly, things changed so much all at once.

Although most of Japanese culture originated from China, it has more or less localized development.

In China, most entrepreneurs put their interests first and do not pay much attention to external image issues.

However, after the Meiji Restoration in Japan, the degree of westernization was relatively high, so Japanese entrepreneurs attached great importance to the external image of enterprises.

To give the simplest example, if you do a clerical job in a Japanese company, you will have a headache in summer. Because most Japanese companies require their employees to wear formal attire during working hours, even in the middle of summer, they must wear a shirt, suit, and even a tie.

Therefore, Japanese entrepreneurs hold press conferences or attend public events, regardless of age, all in formal wear. And the Japanese like to bow, because they are talking here, and then they suddenly stand up ninety degrees and take a bow, then sit down and continue talking.

Therefore, Ito Takehiko's current state is particularly unsuitable as a company's external spokesperson.

Although Nanako Ito is young, she has a very good image and is especially in line with the Japanese aesthetics. She is responsible for the outside world. For the Ito family, it is the best choice.

Charlie Wade is also very optimistic about Nanako Ito, and encourages him: "If Nanako takes over the Ito family, it has the potential to turn the Ito family into an Internet celebrity company. The media will definitely beat the beauty president's

personal settings. Setting up a successful establishment will enable the Ito family to achieve a multiplier effect in their careers.”

When Nanako Ito heard Charlie Wade’s words, she couldn’t help being a little embarrassed, and said with a blushing face: “Charlie Wade should stop making a joke about me. I don’t have the temperament of a beautiful president. It’s nothing more than catching ducks on the shelves. I have to do it.”

Charlie Wade earnestly said: “Don’t be presumptuous. With your perfect image and temperament, you will definitely become a beauty entrepreneur crazily sought after by all of Japan in the future, and maybe you will become a business card of the Japanese business community overseas.”

Nanako Ito was so complimented by Charlie Wade, she was ashamed and happy, and because she was a young girl who had just started her love, she had no ability to hide her own ability in this kind of thing, so she could only lower her head deeper and deeper.

Ito Yuihiko immediately saw his daughter’s extraordinary. At this moment, he was already certain that his daughter had fallen in love with the Chinese man Charlie Wade. Observing for a moment, he strengthened his opinion. At this moment, as a father, he felt a little melancholy in his heart, but at the same time, he felt a little relieved for his daughter’s emotional maturity.

So he opened his mouth and said: “Huimei, Nanako, you two go out first, I have something to say, I want to chat with Mr. Wade in private!”

Chapter 1815

Ito Emi and Nanako Ito didn’t think much about it. Seeing Ito Yuihiko was about to chat with Charlie Wade in private, they got up to leave and left the ward.

After the two people left, Ito looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: “Mr. Wade, what happened before was offensive, and I still have to apologize to you. Thank you for repaying your grievances with morality and saving the little girl of The Ito family, otherwise, if it really makes the Banks Family think that it was the

Ito family who killed the Banks Family's heirs, the Ito family is afraid that they will face annihilation?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. I saved Nanako out of a friend relationship. As for indirectly? Helping the Ito family, you don't have to be too polite to me. After all, I took your money. There is an old saying about taking money from others and helping others to eliminate disasters. I can't take money without doing anything, right?"

Ito Yuhiko was stunned. The reason why he was dumbfounded was also completely shocked by Charlie Wade's shamelessness. Charlie Wade's words are very clear. Take people's money and fight against people. This means that the 4.5 billion US dollars can't be taken for nothing. You have to do something for the Ito family.

Therefore, he has helped the Ito family get rid of the disaster, and the money can be taken with ease. Ito Yuhiko was shocked, more or less painful. Although he did feel that his daughter's life was more valuable than 45 billion U.S. dollars, he would still feel distressed if he really threw 4.5 billion dollars in.

However, he knew very well in his heart that if you lose the US\$4.5 billion, you have lost. He has no other way to get the money back, or recover the loss to a certain extent, so there is no need to deal with this issue now. More tangled.

Thinking of this, he smiled awkwardly and said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, your Oracle Pharmaceutical has a very strong momentum of development. After the annexation of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, I believe there must be a broader prospect. I don't know if we can, but How about a certain amount of cooperation on this?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Mr. Ito, there is actually nothing to cooperate in this matter. Oracle Pharmaceutical is the foundation of my life and I will not give up my share of it."

Ito Yuhiko hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, I don't want your share, but I really want to have a certain degree of in-depth cooperation with you. In the future, the Ito

family will hand it over to Nanako. You and Nanako are friends, and I think it can be concluded that Nanako trusts you very much. You can try various forms of in-depth cooperation. This is good for you and us, and it is truly mutually beneficial.”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “I will naturally consider this in the future. If the time is right, I will definitely not reject cooperation with Miss Nanako.”

“That’s good.....”

Ito Yuihiko breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously: “Mr. Wade, I can see that Nanako likes you very much. If you two can have any possibility, then I’m so relieved...”

Charlie Wade said immediately: “Mr. Ito, Ms. Nanako is still very young. Don’t talk nonsense about this kind of things. If it spreads out and gets misunderstood, it will ruin Nanako’s reputation.”

Ito Yuhiko waved his hand: “My daughter has been raised for 22 years. No one in this world knows her better than me. I can see that she really likes you, and she likes you sincerely, if possible. I also suggest that you stay in Japan for development. You have Oracle Pharmaceutical and Nanako has the Ito family. If you two can combine to become a husband and wife, you will definitely become the top existence in Asia and even the world.”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, “Mr. Ito should have investigated me? You should know that I am already married.”

Chapter 1816

“I know.” Yuhiko Ito smiled slightly and said indifferently: “What about being married? You are married, doesn’t Nanako still like you? So, it’s good for you and for Nanako, We don’t care about your past and present. What we care about is your future!”

With that, Ito Yuihiko said very seriously: “Mr. Wade, after today’s events, I have a very clear understanding of life. When people live, everything has meaning.

Being rich means being rich, and being poor means being poor. If you die, no matter whether it is rich or poor, it will be nothing.”

“If it were before today, I would never let my daughter marry a foreign man, but at this moment, these are no longer important to me. What is important is how to make my daughter happy; The important thing is, how can my daughter have the best life!”

“Mr. Wade has the ability, strength, and the charm that a strong man should have. Nanako is cultivated, has a background, is external and internal, and she likes you so much. I believe you must have some feelings for Nanako in your heart, otherwise If you did, you would never travel all the way to Japan and make a special trip to Kyoto to see her, save her life, heal her injuries, and even drive a few hundred kilometers in the middle of the night to send her to Tokyo to see me.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “Mr. Ito, it is undeniable that Nanako is indeed a very good girl, but I still said that. I’m already married.”

Ito Yuihiko waved his hand and said: “Don’t always prevaricate me by getting married. You can divorce if you get married. Even if you don’t leave, you can marry Nanako in Japan. As long as you don’t go back, there is no problem.”

Charlie Wade shook his head and smiled: “Mr. Ito, I really appreciate some of the precious qualities of Miss Nanako, but what you said is still impossible.”

After a pause, Charlie Wade said again: “And I will not stay in Japan, today, tomorrow at the latest, I will return to China.”

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said seriously: “Mr. Wade, you have an old Chinese saying that good birds choose wood and live in them. I have investigated your background. Forgive me to be honest, your current wife is not worthy of you! “

Charlie Wade looked at Ito Yuihiko non-committantly, and asked with a smile: “Mr. Ito seems to have studied Chinese culture very much. Just now he could say the six words of ‘dug a hole deep and accumulate grain’, and now there is ‘good bird’. ‘Choose wood and live’, he seems to be a Chinese expert too!”

Ito said seriously: "When I was young, I admired Togo Heihachiro, who led the Japanese fleet to defeat the Russian navy in the Battle of Tsushima. It is said that Heihachiro Togo carried a waist plate with seven characters engraved on him: A lifetime bow. Yangming, I only knew then that Heihachiro Togo had been influenced by the Chinese sage White Yangming throughout his life, so I started to follow his footsteps, read Chinese history books, and learned a lot of Chinese culture and classical literature."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Ito is so studious, really admirable, but I still want to make it clear to you: I will not divorce my wife! So, just ask Mr. Ito not to mention it again."

Charlie Wade said again: "Also, I am leaving Japan soon, so please don't mention this to Nanako, so as not to have a bad negative impact on her."

Ito Yuihiko looked at Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, you Chinese pay attention to the cycle of fate, you see, before tonight, it was Nanako who was injured sitting in a wheelchair. The doctor also vowed to say that she might live a lifetime. Can't stand up anymore, but now?"

As Ito Yuhiko said, he reached out and patted his amputated knee lightly, and laughed at himself: "Now, Nanako, who was declared by the doctor that it is impossible to stand up again, stands up again, but I lost my legs, so I said Ah, this life is a cycle!"

Charlie Wade frowned and said: "Mr. Ito, I don't quite understand what you mean."

Ito said with a smile: "I mean, even if you leave Japan today and swear that you will never come back again, when the wheel of fortune turns, it is likely to send you back here, even if you are Can't help it!"

"The same is true for your wife. Even if you think you will never divorce her, the wheel of fortune may one day separate you!"

“Everything in the world is confusing and more confusing. Mr. Wade is still young and there are still decades to go in his life. Why should he speak so absolute now?”

Chapter 1817

The words of Ito Yuihiko made Charlie Wade more or less surprised. First of all, he did not expect that Ito Yuihiko would know so much about Chinese culture; Secondly, he did not expect that Ito would mention the cycle of fate.

He doesn't know whether the Japanese believe in Feng Shui or not, but now, the Japanese believe in fate at least. These words of Yuihiko Ito seem to be nonsense, but they also contain a bit of truth. What he said was not a complete catch. After all, no one can say good about fate.

He thought of Orion Exeor, the hundred-year-old Fengshui master he met in Wade Mountain in Eastcliff. Orion Exeor relied on the deduction of the cycle of fate that finally met himself in Wade Mountain.

It was also that he personally broke the fate of Wade Shoal so that he could fly into the sky.

That old gentleman must have a deeper understanding and perception of the fate cycle. It is a pity that the old man is on the other side of the ocean and may not have the opportunity to meet again in the future. Otherwise, I really want to sit opposite him, sip tea, and have a long conversation.

However, at this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of what Ito Takehiko said. There is a cycle of fate, maybe in the future, I will meet Orion Exeor again. By the same token, if you leave Tokyo or Japan today, you may come back someday in the future.

Even if I don't come back, I should have the opportunity to meet Nanako Ito again at a certain time and in a certain place. Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said to Takehiko Ito: “Mr. Ito, I think we should leave the future to the future. After all, neither you nor I can control our fate.”

Ito Yuihiko nodded and said earnestly: “Mr. Wade, from today, the door of the Ito family will always be opened for you. In the future, the Ito family will replenish its energy and will not interact with any other overseas family or business.

Cooperation, if one day, if you have enough ambitions and want to expand your horizons, the Ito family can cooperate with you unconditionally at any time!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Thank you Mr. Ito for your kindness, but I am a person with no ambitions, no schooling, no ambition and no ability, so let’s go.”

In Charlie Wade’s view, although his attitude towards Ito Yuihiko had changed to a certain extent, it was not enough to let him put his guard down. Therefore, Charlie Wade didn’t want him to know his future plans.

In fact, in Charlie Wade’s heart, he very much hopes to use Oracle Pharmaceutical to make the career snowball bigger and bigger. Because if he wants to avenge his parents, it is useless to rely solely on his personal strength. Not only his personal strength must be strong, but his economic strength is even more important!

Otherwise, how could he be able to deal with a behemoth like the Banks Familyy alone?

Among other things, just from the Banks Familyy’s ability to cross the river with the Raptors, and directly kill all the local Japanese snakes and the Matsumoto family, it is enough to see how strong this family is.

This not only shows that the Banks Familyy has an astonishing number of top masters, but also shows that they are extremely mobile. Fitz and Zara have an accident in Japan, and they can immediately send a large number of masters. And it’s not worse than the US military.

If there is not enough strength, no one can single out such a family based on individual ability.

Not to mention the combat power of dozens of hundreds of masters swarming, just the relatives and friends around him, they are unable to protect.

Chapter 1818

Therefore, Charlie Wade knew very well that if he wanted to truly compete face-to-face with a family like the Banks Family in the future, he must have a strong comprehensive strength and be brave.

What's more, I haven't been able to determine how much responsibility the Wade family will bear for the death of their parents.

If the Wade family had a major responsibility that they could not shirk in the death of their parents, then they might face the two top families of the Banks Family and the Wade family in the future.

Therefore, Charlie Wade has decided that after returning to Aurouss Hill, he will keep a low profile and develop Oracle Pharmaceutical. Starting from Oracle Pharmaceutical, step by step, he formed his own business empire. Only in this way can I have the opportunity to face-to-face with the Banks Family and the Wade Family, and even trample them under their feet! Ito Yuihiko didn't know Charlie Wade's true identity, let alone what Charlie Wade was thinking. Seeing that he seemed to be really ambitious, he couldn't help but persuade:

"Mr. Wade, you have Oracle Pharmaceutical as your foundation and cash in your hand. Why don't you spread your business?"

"Take the current ocean transportation as an example. The vast majority of international oil and bulk trade logistics rely on shipping. Now the international economic situation is declining, and this is a good opportunity for bargain-hunting!"

"Furthermore, your China is the country with the best economic development momentum at present, and it also has the most complete industrial system. Export trade is rising year by year. China's demand for ocean transportation from all over the world will increase, and the prospects for ocean transportation will be even greater. For the vastness!"

"If Mr. Wade is willing to do it, you can start from the Chinese mainland. If you need to expand to Japan's port and shipping business, the Ito family will definitely cooperate with you. Even if it is your green leaf, I am willing!"

At this time, Ito Yuhiko had a very simple thought in his heart. Four and a half billion dollars will definitely not come back. Oracle Pharmaceutical will definitely not be able to buy shares. In this case, it is better to find a way to attract Charlie Wade step by step. If Charlie Wade can be recruited to Ito's house as a son-in-law, what else should I worry about in the future?

Charlie Wade has the strength and ability, and saved her daughter's life. More importantly, his daughter loves him. Before, I wanted my daughter to marry Ichiro Kobayashi. It wasn't that I had to force my daughter to marry the Kobayashi family, but that my daughter at that time was simply a silly girl with powerless love.

She doesn't have anyone she likes at all, and she doesn't know if she will move that muscle. Instead of this, I might as well choose the most suitable one for her. However, she obviously already has her favorite object now. As a father, he certainly hopes that his daughter will get what he wants. Besides, he also felt that a man like Charlie Wade was indeed a good choice to be a son-in-law.

For the happiness of his daughter, he is even willing to let the entire Ito family become his daughter's dowry. Anyway, he is this one daughter, everything is for her daughter to be happy and happy all her life. As for the assets of the Ito family, it doesn't matter whether the surname is Ito, Yamada, Watanabe, or even Wade.

Because these assets will still be in the hands of their daughters, son-in-law, and the offspring born to their daughters. In Ito's view, the real inheritance is blood, not surname.

Charlie Wade only smiled at Ito Yuhiko's suggestion, and said seriously: "It's true that my current development focus is to do a good job of Oracle Pharmaceutical. If Oracle Pharmaceutical can develop, then consider other businesses."

Chapter 1819

Seeing that Charlie Wade declined his proposal temporarily, Ito sighed regretfully. He really hoped that Charlie Wade would be able to set up the stall of ocean shipping. Because at this stage, the bulk of Asian ocean shipping is in China. More

than half of the top ten busiest ports in the world are in China. Only with such a huge import and export trade can the huge ocean shipping industry be supported.

This is beyond the reach of Japan.

Therefore, even if the Ito family wants to do it themselves, there is not enough market and demand support in the local area, and it is difficult for a clever woman to cook without rice.

So he said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, the Ito family will gradually hand over to Nanako for operation and management. If you change your mind, you can contact her at any time. I believe you will be able to establish a very good foundation for cooperation."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said seriously: "If I have this idea, I will definitely contact Miss Nanako."

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said: "Nanako is a good girl. I dare say that in terms of overall conditions, Japan may not be able to find a better girl than her. Whoever marries her is to marry the best Japanese Yamato Nadeshiko. Will become the envy of men all over the world."

Charlie Wade smiled kindly, but did not answer.

Knowing that freezing three feet is not a day's cold, Ito said: "Mr. Wade, you and the little girl are tired and have no rest at night, or I will send you to the house to take a rest first."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No need Mr. Ito, I have something to do, I have to hurry back to Osaka, so I won't bother too much."

"That's how it works." Ito Takehiko seriously said: "Mr. Wade, you drove over overnight. You have not rested or even eaten any food. If you just leave, then the hospitality that my Ito family ancestors passed down, Wouldn't it be reduced to a laughing stock."

As he said, he didn't wait for Charlie Wade to refuse, and hurriedly pressed the pager on the bedside, and said: "Let Huimei and Nanako come in."

After a while, Nanako Ito and Emi Ito knocked gently on the door and entered the ward.

Nanako Ito asked softly, "Odosan, what's your order?"

Yuihiko Ito said to Emi Ito: "Emi, Mr. Wade and Nanako have worked very hard all night. You arrange for someone to send them back to the house to rest. Remember to call ahead and let the chef prepare the best dishes!"

Ito Emi hurriedly said, "Good brother!"

Charlie Wade said sincerely: "Mr. Ito, really don't bother, I just drive back to Osaka directly."

Ito Yuhiko said very solemnly: "Mr. Wade, even if you want to go back to Osaka, you should at least sit down at the house for a while, eat a meal, have a cup of tea, and then leave!"

Nanako Ito also persuaded from the side: "Yeah, Charlie Wade, the mansion is not far from here, you can eat something, take a rest and set off again, it's not light yet!"

In the middle of the night, the two arrived in Tokyo by car for more than three hours, and it was only four o'clock in the morning.

And it's winter again now, and it's already late, and it will take at least two hours before dawn.

Seeing that both father and daughter were so polite, Charlie Wade had to agree, and said, "If this is the case, then I'm better off being respectful."

Upon hearing this, Emi Ito hurriedly said, "Then I will arrange the convoy. Now there are a lot of people from the Metropolitan Police Department. They are escorted and protected all the way. Safety is definitely guaranteed."

Ito Yuihiko nodded and exhorted: "You must be a good student to entertain Mr. Wade."

.....

Chapter 1820

Emi Ito quickly arranged a team to accompany him, and Charlie Wade still drove the car he came.

Nanako Ito also got into Charlie Wade's car without hesitation.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade drove the car and, under the leadership of the convoy, went to the residence of the Ito family in Tokyo.

Although Tokyo is one of the most expensive and busy cities in the world, the Ito family also owns a private manor in a quiet place.

The entire manor is designed with Japanese-style ancient buildings, which is very simple, but it reveals low-key luxury everywhere.

Charlie Wade found that even the wood used to build the house was extraordinary.

It seems that the top big families have no place to spend more money, so when building and decorating, they are completely trying to spend money everywhere. If you can use high-end ones, you definitely don't need ordinary ones, you can use imported ones. Never use local ones.

In the final analysis, it is still a sentence, only choose the expensive, not the right one.

Because Emi Ito called in advance, the servants of the entire Ito residence were all neatly dressed, waiting respectfully at the entrance of the residence, in the courtyard and inside the villa.

Charlie Wade parked the car and, led by Nanako Ito, walked through the beautiful courtyard and walked all the way to the door of the villa. All the servants along the way bowed 90 degrees, with a very humble attitude.

The villa of the Ito family in Tokyo is a huge multi-storey wooden building. The whole building looks like a huge ancient temple, and the internal space is surprisingly large.

As soon as he arrived at the entrance of the main hall, Nanako Ito suddenly leaned down and knelt on the ground, holding both hands empty, and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, please let me change slippers for you!"

Charlie Wade was stunned, and hurriedly waved his hand: "No need, no, give me slippers, I'll just do it myself."

Nanako Ito insisted, "I should help you to change it. This is a Japanese tradition, and you should just go to the countryside and do as the customs."

Charlie Wade thought to himself, China has long been equal between men and women, why in Japan, women still kneel and change shoes for men?

But then I think about it, since it is a custom of others, they may not feel that there is anything wrong with this. If they insist on opposing it, they will break the other party's rules.

So he had to lift his feet up and said sincerely: "Then work hard, Miss Nanako."

Nanako Ito, who was still wearing a kimono, looked up at Charlie Wade, and smiled ashamed. She was so beautiful.

Afterwards, she gently held Charlie Wade's feet with both hands, and gently changed him a pair of slippers, then slowly stood up and said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, please!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and walked in with her.

Nanako Ito introduced to him: "This house has a history of more than a hundred years. It was severely damaged during the Great Kanto Earthquake. Because the repair cost was too high, no one paid attention to it. Later, it was taken by his father. I bought it and spent huge sums of money to repair it, and it looks like it is now."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: “Mr. Ito seems to have a soft spot for old houses? The house in Kyoto looks much older than this one.”

Nanako Ito smiled softly: “In fact, it’s mainly because I like this style of architecture. After I moved from Kyoto to Tokyo at the age of fourteen, I have not been accustomed to life in Tokyo, so my father bought it here and spent a lot of money. Money to repair it will become what it is now.”

With that, Nanako Ito said with emotion: “But I still like Kyoto more.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “This mansion is quiet in the noisy, and it has an ancient flavor and charm. It is already very good, but the Kyoto one is indeed better.”

Nanako Ito said in a sad tone: “My father asked me to take over the family affairs. It seems that I will rarely have the opportunity to go back in the future...”

After finishing speaking, she looked up at Charlie Wade, and asked a little pleading: “Charlie Wade, (have a request. I wonder if you can agree to it?”

Chapter 1821

Hearing Nanako’s words, Charlie Wade immediately opened his mouth and said: “You speak, if I can, I will agree.”

Nanako Ito hesitated for a moment, looked at him expectantly, and said seriously: “I want to ask Charlie Wade to leave later...”

“Later?”

Charlie Wade was slightly surprised, and subconsciously asked: “How long is that late? To tell you the truth, I actually plan to return to China tonight, and the plane is still waiting in Osaka.”

Nanako Ito’s eyelids were hot, her eyelids drooped slightly, and she whispered: “This...this mainly depends on your schedule. If time is tight, a few hours are all right...”

With that said, Nanako Ito hurriedly added: “Don’t get me wrong, Charlie Wade. The main reason is that both father and Tanaka-san are seriously injured and hospitalized. Aunt is not only busy with family affairs, but also busy taking care of them...”

“And my mind is a little confused now, I don’t know where to start for the time being, I want you to stay with me for a few more hours...”

Charlie Wade thought for a moment and nodded: “Then I will stay until the afternoon, because it will take four hours to return to Osaka.”

Nanako Ito asked, “You booked a flight from Osaka?”

“No.” Charlie Wade said truthfully: “My friend helped get a private jet, which is now parked at Osaka Airport.”

Nanako Ito asked tentatively: “Charlie Wade, can you let the people you travel with, come to Tokyo by plane first, and then you go to Tokyo airport to meet them and fly back to China? In this case, You can save four hours of driving, okay?”

After finishing speaking, Nanako Ito hurriedly said: “If it is inconvenient, it doesn’t matter, you needn’t feel embarrassed...”

Charlie Wade thought for a while, his original plan was to drive back to Osaka first, then meet Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt, and Liam and fly back to Aurouss Hill from Osaka.

However, the method Nanako Ito said is also a good solution. Let Cameron Isaac and the others come directly to Tokyo by plane, so they don’t have to drive this way.

Moreover, it is normal for Nanako Ito to feel at a loss and helpless for a while after the Ito family has experienced an accident. You might as well stay here for another day, and you can also inquire about the Banks Family’s actions in Tokyo.

Thinking of this, he said to Nanako Ito: “If this is the case, then I will wait for dawn to say hello to my friends and see their situation.”

Nanako Ito clenched her fists excitedly, and said happily, "That's great!"

The cheerful Nanako Ito quickly invited Charlie Wade to her restaurant. It is said that the restaurant at home is actually bigger than a medium-sized restaurant outside.

Charlie Wade feels like entering a Japanese-style buffet restaurant, where there are several busy chefs, and they are making all kinds of Japanese meals.

Nanako Ito asked Charlie Wade expectantly: "Charlie Wade, do you like any of these meals? Just say if you like them, and the chefs will prepare them for you immediately."

Chapter 1822

Charlie Wade looked around for a week, and didn't feel any sense of all kinds of delicacies, so he smiled slightly and said, "Thank you, please give me a bowl of ramen."

Nanako Ito hurriedly said to the chef responsible for making ramen: "Yokoyama-san, please make two bowls of ramen. Charlie Wade's bowl needs double noodles!"

The chef respectfully said: "Good lady, please wait a while with Mr. Charlie Wade."

.....

at the same time.

Just when Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito were having breakfast at Ito's house, in the presidential suite of the St. Regis Tokyo, Zayne, who was in his 50s, was already out of bed.

He was holding a cup of coffee and a cigarette in between, looking at the Tokyo street scene still shrouded in the dark outside the window, and he was surprised.

When the cigarette burned out, he poked the cigarette butt into the ashtray, then lit another one, and asked his confidant Mr. Palmer: "How are the young masters and young ladies now?"

Mr. Palmer checked the time and said, "The plane should land in Eastcliff in half an hour. I have already informed the family that the wife has already rushed to the airport with the doctor. When the plane lands, he will immediately take the young master. He and Miss sent to the family hospital for a comprehensive examination."

"Yeah." Zayne nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: "This time the incident is so dangerous, I almost put both Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters in Tokyo! This damn Matsumoto beloved, even if it is annihilated. He is full of doors, and it is difficult to quench my anger!"

Mr. Palmer hurriedly said: "Master, Matsumoto's family has become ashes, you don't have to be too angry."

Zayne gritted his teeth and licked his smoke before he said fiercely: "After all, it is in Tokyo. If it is not so convenient to do things without leaving, I will definitely let Ruoli catch Mr. Matsumoto in front of me. Cut him a thousand times, and he will die!"

Mr. Palmer said, "Master, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department has guessed that this incident was caused by our Banks Family. When you are resting, they have been protesting with me. They feel that we have made such a big disturbance and they still don't say hello. Too much, and threatened to submit this matter to the Homeland Security Council for investigation and handling, thinking that this matter has violated their homeland security."

"Infringement of homeland security?" Zayne coldly snorted, "A good man Matsumoto in a small area can be hooked on homeland security? I think they are not satisfied that we killed so many people in Tokyo. Can't hang on it?"

“Yes.” Mr. Palmer said truthfully: “The Tokyo government is also very dissatisfied. It feels that this matter is too cruel and affects Tokyo’s image very much, so they decided to investigate it to the end.”

“Moreover, the international airports of Tokyo and several surrounding cities have entered a state of emergency. They are strictly investigating all departing foreigners, and even announced that private jets that are temporarily not allowed to leave the country and charter flights take off. Our private jets They are all monitored. Things may be a little tricky.”

Zayne asked him, “Which other airports in this state are relatively more relaxed?”

Mr. Palmer said: “At present, there should be only Osaka Airport, because Osaka is quite far away, hundreds of kilometers.”

Zayne nodded and said, “Then let them spread out, find a way to take public transportation to Osaka, and then transfer another plane from China. Remember not to transfer from Eastcliff, from China to the sea, so as not to The Japanese customs are vigilant, and then take Ruoli and the people who actually participated in the action back to the country tonight.”

“Good master!” Mr. Palmer nodded respectfully, and then asked again: “Master, when do you plan to go back then?”

“I’m not in a hurry.” Zayne smiled and said coldly: “The Takahashi family suffered heavy losses, the Matsumoto family was completely destroyed, and Ito Yuhiko was disabled. Tokyo is very safe now. I will stay for two more days.”

After all, he checked the time and said, “Mr. Palmer, you go to prepare some gifts for visiting patients in the morning, and go with me to the hospital at noon to take a look at Takehiko Ito. This is our only partner at the moment. !”

Chapter 1823

Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito had breakfast together, and the sky in Tokyo was already bright.

Nanako Ito said to Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, I will ask the servant to prepare a guest room for you. You can take a short rest. I haven’t slept all night. It’s too hard.”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, shook his head and said, “Don’t bother, I’m not tired.”

“How can you not be tired?” Nanako Ito couldn’t hide his distress. “Since the battle with Tenglin Ninja last night, Charlie Wade has never rested for a while, and he has gone through two battles and drove hundreds of kilometers.”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked her, “You haven’t rested, do you feel tired?”

Nanako Ito looked slightly startled, and he thought about it for a moment, and said: “I really don’t feel tired at all. Not only I don’t feel tired, but I also feel like I have inexhaustible strength all over my body. The whole person is in a very good state... .”

After that, she hurriedly asked, “Charlie Wade, this should be the effect of the medicine you gave me?”

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: “Yes, that medicine can not only cure injuries, but also improve the body’s ability and endurance, so people will not get tired so easily.”

Nanako Ito couldn’t help feeling: “This medicine is really amazing. If it produces energy, Charlie Wade’s Oracle Pharmaceutical will definitely become the world’s top pharmaceutical company, right?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “This medicine can’t be mass-produced. It is a very rare thing in itself. It was left by ancient Chinese genius doctors. If you take one, you will lose one...”

In fact, the medicinal materials needed for refining the rejuvenating pills are not difficult to obtain.

But the key is that this pill must be refined with reiki.

Aura is like the powerful energy that turns steel into molten iron during steelmaking.

Without this energy, just pile a pile of iron ore together for 10,000 years, and iron ore cannot turn into steel.

Therefore, it is not difficult for Charlie Wade to make this medicine, but the possibility of mass production is minimal.

Moreover, he is not going to put such a strong medicine out for mass production.

This thing is too bad for ordinary people. If it comes out in large numbers, it is likely to cause a shock in the world, and it is definitely not a good thing for him.

?? When Nanako Ito heard him say this, she regretted a little bit, but didn't think about it any more.

Charlie Wade checked the time and said, "I'll call a friend and tell them about coming to Tokyo."

Nanako Ito nodded expectantly.

Charlie Wade took out his cell phone and called Cameron Isaac.

As soon as the phone was connected, Cameron Isaac asked him: "Master, where did you go? No one was seen all night..."

Charlie Wade said, "I'm in Tokyo."

"Ah?" Cameron Isaac became more puzzled, and asked, "Didn't you say that you are going to see friends in Kyoto? Why did you go to Tokyo again? This is a few hundred kilometers away."

Charlie Wade said: "Something happened to my friend's house, so I'll accompany her to take a look."

Then he asked, "By the way, Isaac, how are things going on in Osaka?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Going back to the young master, things are going well. Today, the day will basically be over. When do you think we will return to Aurouss Hilll?"

Charlie Wade said: "I called you just to talk about this. I have something to do in Tokyo. After you get it done, you will fly to Tokyo first. Then I will go to the airport and meet you. Let's be together. Tokyo flies to Aurouss Hilll."

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Master, private jets can't fly in Tokyo now! It's restricted by Tokyo."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Why are private jets restricted here in Tokyo?"

Chapter 1824

Cameron Isaac said: "I heard from my Japanese subordinates that in the past two days in Tokyo, there have been many very serious criminal cases in succession, and they seem to be related to foreign forces. Therefore, Tokyo has strengthened customs control and private jets. If you want to leave Japan, only Osaka can fly in the entire country, and you can't fly anywhere else."

Hearing this, Charlie Wade understood in his heart.

Strict control here in Tokyo must be inseparable from the fact that the Banks Familyy killed Ryoto Matsumoto.

In fact, if you think about it carefully, you can figure out why.

Take the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department as an example. If someone violates the law in Tokyo, they definitely want to punish the perpetrator through normal legal means.

However, a group of foreigners suddenly came out on their own turf and abused lynching against their own nationals, and the methods were so brutal. This kind of thing cannot be tolerated by any country's security department.

Therefore, it can be seen that the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, and even the Japanese Homeland Security Department, hope to catch the Banks

Family's lynching gangsters as soon as possible, in order to emulate them, and at the same time save a bit of face.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sighed softly and said, "Forget it, you guys wait for me in Osaka. I will drive over in the afternoon."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "Master, it's too hard to drive, such a long distance, and it's still snowing here in Osaka. The highway is closed because of the thick snow. You may not be able to make it in six or seven hours. Leave the car at Tokyo Airport and let my staff drive by themselves. You fly directly from Tokyo to Osaka. See you at the airport, so the time will be faster."

Charlie Wade asked him: "I have no restrictions on flying from Tokyo to Osaka, right?"

Cameron Isaac said: "There are currently no restrictions on flying within Japan. They can't control the entire domestic and overseas aviation at once, but it should be tightened gradually."

Charlie Wade said, "Let's leave tonight, no delay, I will try to arrive at Osaka Airport at seven, and then we will meet and take off from Osaka Airport on time at eight."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Good master, then we will arrive at Osaka Airport before seven o'clock to wait for you."

"Ok, see you tonight!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, and Nanako Ito hurriedly asked, "Charlie Wade, what happened to it?"

Charlie Wade nodded, and told Nanako Ito about the situation.

After hearing it, Nanako Ito said: "Then I will help Charlie Wade look at the ticket now."

With that said, he quickly took out his mobile phone and checked the flight information.

“Charlie Wade, there is a flight that takes off at 5:40 in the afternoon. It takes an hour to get to Osaka and land at 6:40, okay?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “The time is just right, so choose this one.”

Nanako Ito said: “Charlie Wade, give me the passport number. I’ll book the ticket. I’ll take you to the airport in the afternoon!”

The short-haul ticket itself is not expensive, so Charlie Wade didn’t decline, and said to Nanako Ito, “Thank you, Nanako.”

Nanako Ito smiled knowingly: “You and I don’t have to be so polite!”

After that, she remembered something and asked Charlie Wade: “By the way, Charlie Wade, would you like to bring some gifts for your family when you go back tonight? Shopping in Tokyo is still very convenient, usually in the afternoon, it will be more lively, if you want to go shopping, I have lunch with you, OK?”

Charlie Wade thought, he must bring some gifts to his wife after he has been away for so many days, and his mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, also hoped that she would bring something for her, so she still took time to go out and stroll around.

So, he said to Nanako: “Then you will take me hard to take me around, I am really not familiar with Tokyo.”

Nanako Ito smiled and said, “No problem, I will accompany you to Ginza in the afternoon.”

After that, she thought of her father Ito Yuihiko, and asked Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, I want to go to the hospital to deliver meals to my father at noon. Is it convenient for you to come with me?”

Charlie Wade agreed without thinking, “Okay, let’s go to the hospital first, and then go shopping.”

Chapter 1825

After breakfast, Charlie Wade, who had nothing to do, was dragged by Nanako Ito to her boudoir.

Just like in Kyoto, Nanako invited Charlie Wade to sit on the tatami in the boudoir, burned a plate of incense, and prepared a cup of Japanese matcha for Charlie Wade.

Then she said to Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, I want to take a look at the financial statements and detailed information of the family industry, and get familiar with the overall operation of the family as soon as possible. If you feel bored, please tell me.”

Charlie Wade was free, so he said casually: “I have nothing to do, you are busy, I will play with the phone for a while.”

Charlie Wade doesn't really like to play with mobile phones, and unlike young people nowadays, he always keeps his hands on the phone.

The reason why he wants to look at his cell phone is to check the news in Tokyo to see if he can find more useful information.

Nanako Ito leaned over in front of the book case and looked at the confidential family data attentively. The information in her hand was all top secret, but she did not shy away from Charlie Wade beside her.

Charlie Wade flipped through some local news, and one piece of news aroused his interest.

The news said that relatively serious violent incidents have occurred in Tokyo. As the number one violent organization in Japan, the Yakuza group issued a message to its members across the country, claiming to use violence to curb violence and use violence to maintain public order in Tokyo.

The Yakuza group is the head of the Japanese gang, and it is the world's three largest gangster organization with the Italian Mafia, and its strength cannot be underestimated.

They issued a statement at this time, although they did not name or surname, it should be aimed at the Banks Familyy.

This time the Banks Familyy played a bit too big, and offended all Japanese black and white.

Even if they can retreat completely this time and want to come to Japan to develop in the future, they will probably receive “special attention” from the Japanese government and non-governmental organizations.

At this moment, Eastcliff Wade Family Mansion.

Charlie Wade’s grandfather, Nathaniel, called the entire Wade family to a meeting because of the same news.

Today’s Lord Banks looks very happy.

While flipping through the news with a tablet, he said to everyone: “This time the Banks Familyy really lost his children and broke down! The cooperation has not yet been negotiated. The eldest grandson and the eldest granddaughter almost died, and now the entire Japan is given to I’m offended, and I’m afraid it will be difficult for the Banks Familyy to go to Japan for development in the future!”

Charlie Wade’s uncle Corran laughed, and said triumphantly: “The Banks Familyy is also embarrassing this time. The Banks Familyy’s old man is afraid that he can’t eat for three days!”

Third Uncle Myles said with some regret: “Hey, in the final analysis, the Banks Familyy is still lucky, damn! Ryoto Matsumoto has done such a big game, why did the mysterious man rescue Fitz and Zara? If Fitz and Zara die in Tokyo, the entire Banks Familyy must be greatly injured! These are the two most outstanding members of their younger generation!”

“Yeah...” Lord Banks couldn’t help sighing, “Although Lord Banks has the wrist and courage, after all, he is old and Zayne is more than hot, but his ability is still lacking. In front of Bruce, It’s like a clown, and she’s not enough to look at it. The

wife he crazily pursues, after being rejected countless times by Bruce, became discouraged and chose to marry him...”

Speaking of this, Lord Banks sighed and said with a grimace: “If Bruce was still alive, don’t say that Banks Familyy is the Heavenly Dragon, and it may not be Wade Family’s opponent...”

Chapter 1826

Hearing the old man pitying Bruce again, the boss Corran was a bit dissatisfied and said: “Dad, Bruce has been away for so many years, so please stop mentioning this kind of thing. Let’s talk about it again. Responsible, so even the entire Eastcliff family is inseparable, and it is not something we can control.”

Myles also agreed: “Yes, Dad, isn’t this talking about Fitz and Zara? Why did you talk about Bruce?”

The old man sighed and waved his hand: “Don’t say it, don’t say it, let’s get it right! All in all, the Banks Familyy’s first step towards Japan is already emptying one foot. The next situation will face them very much. Unfortunately, this is a good opportunity for us to catch up and take advantage of it! What do you think?”

Everyone glanced at each other, and Corran was also very agreeable and said: “Dad, you are right, I also think this is our great opportunity!”

“Our ocean shipping business started later than the Banks Familyy and was at an absolute disadvantage, but if we could take advantage of the failure of the Banks Familyy, reach a cooperation with the Ito family, and take down the Japanese market, it would be tantamount to getting stuck in the Banks Familyy. The neck is definitely a powerful blow to the Banks Familyy!”

Lord Wade nodded, but he pondered for a moment before he said: “At the moment, we are not suitable for direct competition with the Banks Familyy. This

matter must be kept low-key and slowly. We must not let the Banks Family know in advance.”

Corran asked in a puzzled way: “Dad, the Banks Family can go to Japan to destroy people’s families in a high-profile manner. When we go to Japan to talk about cooperation, should we still hide it?”

Lord Wade smiled slightly: “The strength of the Banks Family is there. We are now talking about cooperation with the Ito family in the past with great fanfare. For the Banks Family, it just slapped them and made them hard on their faces.”

After speaking, Lord Wade said again: “However, we slapped the Banks Family. With the style of the Banks Family, we will inevitably conflict with us, and we will be in trouble.”

Corran asked hurriedly, “Dad, what do you mean then?”

Lord Wade said very seriously: “If you want to deal with the Banks Family, you must dissect your opponent from a deeper level, instead of superficially comparing the two sides’ paper data!”

Corran quickly stood up, bowed and clasped his fists: “Dad, I am dull, please tell me!”

Lord Wade shook his head slightly, thinking of Bruce again in his heart.

He sighed in his heart: “My eldest son, Corran, is also a brilliant talent, but he is still far from the level of genius, so he can’t do it well. However, Bruce is the top genius who never came out of the world. He is never ‘percent through a single point’, but rather ‘perceive without a point’ and learns without a teacher! What a pity, what a pity...”

Corran also saw a trace of disappointment in his father’s eyes, and suddenly his face turned red.

Lord Wade expressed a few words in his heart, and quickly put away his thoughts, and said to everyone: “Although the Banks Family has many heirs, only Zayne

can enter Lord Banks's eyes. What's more, Zayne's sons and daughters are very competitive. The two most outstanding young people of this generation."

"Especially that Zara, who is deeply loved by Lord Banks and Zayne. The degree of preference for Zara between these two fathers and sons has long surpassed other heirs, even the eldest grandson Fitz."

"So, once Lord Banks is dead, the power will definitely fall into the hands of the Zayne Banks Familyy!"

"In the future, among the Zayne Banks Familyy, the one with the greatest say in the future must be Zara!"

Speaking of this, Lord Wade was already glaring, and said forcefully: "Zara is a female stream and will eventually marry as his wife. Once she gets married, it will be the day when the Banks Familyy was divided into two. So, who Whoever can conquer Zara can conquer half of the Banks Familyy's assets!"

Chapter 1829

I have to say that Zayne's acting skills are very good.

If it wasn't for Ito Yuihiko who knew what kind of person he was, it would be easy to be deceived by his smiling and friendly appearance.

Although disgusted in his heart, he still braced himself and did a good job on the surface, so he smiled and said: "Mr. Banks is too polite, you are coming to Japan, I was going to meet at the airport in person, and then arrange the hotel for you. Staying here, I didn't expect to encounter so many things."

Zayne hurriedly said: "Where is it, Mr. Ito doesn't have to be so polite. The friendship between our Banks Familyy and the Ito family has a long history. We will definitely continue to strengthen cooperation and deepen our relationship in the future. Why should we be stuck with this little thing?"

Seeing his hypocritical appearance, Ito wanted to vomit the breakfast in his stomach, but he could only nod his head and said in agreement: "Mr. Banks is right! You really don't have to be too rigid..."

Zayne nodded in satisfaction, and said seriously: “Mr. Ito, although the things that happened in Tokyo in the past two days are chaotic and even hurt you seriously, I still have to say something about the facts. This series of things After the dust settles, the Ito family is the biggest winner.”

Ito Yuhiko knows what Zayne’s words mean. He knows that in addition to explaining the facts, Zayne also wants to mention himself. Now his family is fighting between snipes and clams, and the fisherman is profiting, and he is pushing his family to profit from it. , He is Zayne.

In other words, Zayne also reminded himself, don’t forget the help that Banks Familyy gave to yourself.

However, Ito doesn’t want to owe such favors casually.

After all, the reason why the Ito family can survive this dispute is not really dependent on Zayne, but Charlie Wade!

Don’t say that he didn’t rely on Zayne. Zayne’s sons and daughters can survive, and he must thank Charlie Wade!

If Charlie Wade hadn’t saved Fitz and Zara brothers and sisters, and Zayne guarded the corpses of a pair of children, it might not have been able to find out the real murderer.

Therefore, Ito Yuihiko couldn’t help but sighed: “Oh, Mr. Banks, it is very dangerous for the Ito family to survive this time!”

As he said, he patted the roots of his thighs and sighed: “Look at my legs, they are completely abolished. If it wasn’t for my loyal servant Tanaka who pushed me to jump off the viaduct, I would have been knifed. Hacked to death.”

In this remark, Ito Yuhiko actually explained a point to Zayne first. First of all, if he can survive, it has nothing to do with your Zayne and the Banks Familyy.

Immediately afterwards, Ito Yuihiko said again: “And my daughter, she also suffered a ninja ambush in Kyoto, and was fortunate to be saved by a master, so

she was spared. Otherwise, I would really want a white-haired person to send a black-haired person. Up!”

Speaking of this, Ito Yuhiko pretended to be curious and asked: “By the way, Mr. Banks, it seems that your children were also saved by the mysterious master in Kyoto?”

Zayne’s expression became a little depressed when he heard this.

What I meant just now was to mention Ito Yuhiko. You have the last laugh, and you have killed Machi Takahashi and Ryoto Matsumoto. More than half of the credit is due to a strangers help.

Unexpectedly, the old fox, Takehiko Ito, came directly to say something like this. The meaning is also very simple: Don’t say I want to thank you, it doesn’t exist. We both have to thank the mysterious master, otherwise my daughter will be finished. Both your son and daughter will be finished. Although Zayne was depressed, he couldn’t refute Ito’s words. After all, his sons and daughters were indeed saved by that mysterious man. I also asked my son and daughter specifically, who is that mysterious person? Now that you have such a powerful ability, can it be used by yourself?

But Zara told him that the mysterious person was very dismissive of their brother and sister. It was to help Takehiko Ito’s daughter, Nanako Ito, to relieve the troubles, so they chased them all the way.

Chapter 1830

Rescue them brother and sister, that was just by the way. The only clue I know is that he should be Chinese. But I don’t know anything in more detail.

Originally, Zayne wanted Xion to leave to check the clues and details of that person.

But now the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department, Japan’s Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and the Homeland Security Department all want to capture Zayne’s subordinates. So he could only give up this idea and let Xion return home first, so

as not to be caught by the Japanese government. Once caught by the Japanese government, it will be as serious as the killing of the door, even if it is not sentenced to death, it will be at least life imprisonment, so you won't think about it in this life.

So Zayne could only give up temporarily. Now I heard Ito mention that person again, so he deliberately asked: "Mr. Ito, that mysterious person is said to protect your daughter, so you should know him?"

Ito Yuhiko shook his head and said regretfully: "I really want to know him, but unfortunately, that person is really too mysterious. I asked my daughter, but my daughter didn't know, otherwise, I really want to take him. For my own use! With such a powerful person by your side, you should never have to worry about safety anymore!"

Zayne stared at Ito Takehiko for a moment, feeling that he didn't seem to be lying. It seems that Ito Takehiko does not know who the mysterious person is. But why would he save Nanako Ito? Is it a pure chivalrous man of justice? However, it seems a bit strange for a Chinese to come to Japan as a hero. Or, he is an overseas Chinese living in Japan?

Zayne couldn't think of a reason, so he simply left him behind, looked at Ito Takehiko, and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, I'm here this time. In fact, besides visiting you, I also want to talk to you about cooperation. Talk about a general intention."

After speaking, he said: "Ocean shipping is the next very important business of the Banks Family. Although we pursue a global strategy, we still attach great importance to the Japanese market in East Asia. Block business and reached a cooperation with the Ito family. I don't know what Mr. Ito wants?"

Yuhiko Ito nodded and said seriously: "The Ito family has always wanted to reach a cooperation with the Banks Family on this business."

When Zayne heard this, his eyebrows showed a bit of joy, and he thought to himself: "It seems that cooperation with the Ito family can be a matter of course."

Zayne was thinking triumphantly, but Ito Yuhiko had already planned to use the dragging technique.

Seeing him, he changed the conversation and said apologetically: "But Mr. Banks, you can see my current physical condition. The doctor said that I have to observe in the hospital for at least half a month."

"Moreover, even if you leave the hospital, you will have to rest for a few months when you go home. For the time being, you may not have much energy to focus on business operations."

"Therefore, whether or not this cooperation should be carried out or how it should be carried out, it may take a while to give you a clear answer..."

Chapter 1831

Zayne frowned when he heard this. He was naturally not satisfied with Ito's plan.

However, he also knows that Ito Yuhiko has just amputated his limbs. To put it ugly, the blood scabs on the wounds are still fresh. At this time, it is indeed unrealistic for him to immediately push such a large cooperation forward.

Moreover, Ito's daughter seems to be very young, about the same age as his daughter Zara. In this case, it is really difficult for him to draw conclusions immediately and move forward.

So, Zayne said seriously: "Mr. Ito really needs to take a good rest during this time. As for the specific cooperation matters, when you are discharged from the hospital, I will come again. Then I will visit the mansion and talk about the details of the cooperation. how is it?"

Yuhiko Ito nodded readily and smiled: "When the lower body recovers, if Mr. Banks comes to Tokyo, he must have a good banquet here!"

Zayne smiled slightly, and said, "Then I'll bother Mr. Ito."

He said, "By the way, Mr. Ito, I have one more thing to remind you of friendship."

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said, "Mr. Banks, please speak."

Zayne said: "As far as I know, the Wade family of Eastcliff also wants to follow our pace and take the development route of ocean shipping. If I am not wrong, they should also want to contact you here and talk about it. Project cooperation."

After a pause, Zayne said: "However, the strength of the Wade family is far worse than ours, so I suggest that Mr. Ito doesn't have to consider them, as long as he concentrates on raising his body and waits for the body to recover, then talk to the Banks Familyy. Comprehensive cooperation must be the best choice."

Yuihiko Ito nodded and smiled, and said, "Don't hide from Mr. Banks, I have a certain understanding of the Wade family. Their ocean shipping business hasn't started at all. It's just that the Banks' family has improved so they are trying to catch up. It is really difficult for them to become a big climate, so in my mind, the Banks Familyy is ranked the highest priority."

Zayne said with great satisfaction: "Mr. Ito really has eyes like a torch! The Wade family just wants to follow a wave of wind, but they don't have any resources at all in this field! Let alone cooperate with the Ito family, even It is China's domestic port resources, and we will suppress it without a stand!"

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said: "Mr. Banks, don't worry, I will never cooperate with the Wade family. If you want to choose between the Banks Familyy and the Wade family, I will definitely choose Mr. Banks!"

Zayne laughed: "Oh, Mr. Ito, with your words, I can go back to China with confidence."

Ito Yuhiko asked, "When does Mr. Banks want to return to China?"

Zayne said: "Just these two days, mainly because private planes are restricted from taking off in Tokyo. I wait for him for two days. If the take-off permit is not open within two days, then I will buy a ticket and take a civil aviation flight back."

Yuhiko Ito nodded and said with emotion: "As far as I know, Mr. Banks' previous handwriting was too big, and the Tokyo authorities did have some criticism."

Zayne waved his hand indifferently: “The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and the Department of Homeland Security are all dogs biting. Ryoto Matsumoto is a sinister and vicious person. I don’t know how many people will be killed if I leave him in the world! He is not only acting for the sky, but also protecting the public order in Tokyo!”

After he finished speaking, he looked at Ito Takehiko and said seriously: “Mr. Ito, aren’t you the direct victim of Matsumoto? If I didn’t kill him, he might have sent someone to the hospital to chase you down. Know how many people he will kill in Tokyo?”

Seeing Zayne’s righteousness and boldness, Ito couldn’t help being amazed by the thick skin of this man.

He cursed secretly in his heart: “Zayne, Zayne, you stinky shameless thing. You kill Mr. Matsumoto, kill Mr. Matsumoto’s right-hand man, and even kill his younger brother. This is understandable, but you kill the whole family. Young and old, not staying one, what the hell is this? The saying that it’s not good for your wife and children is still what your Chinese ancestors said. How come you are here, and even the basic morals and justice are ignored?”

“Now what you mean by this, are you destroying Matsumoto’s family, or are you protecting me in disguise? I have to thank you for killing Matsumoto’s family? What a f*cking bastard logic!”

However, on the surface, Ito Yuhiko still said with emotion: “Oh! This is really thanks to Mr. Banks, otherwise, I may really still have countless dangers and threats...”

Chapter 1832

Zayne nodded and said with a somewhat arrogant expression: “I hope the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and the Japanese Homeland Security Department can understand this truth. Sometimes, the necessary surgery is still required, leaving the cancerous tissue in the body. It will only drag down the whole city, and I just fly over and perform a precise surgical operation on Tokyo!”

Yuihiko Ito nodded in agreement, but he said in his heart: “Damn, this Zayne is a real dog. The more you talk, the more shame you get!”

Zayne looked at the time and smiled: “Mr. Ito, your body is still injured. I won’t bother you anymore. The nutritional supplements I brought you are all very good natural medicinal materials and ingredients. You look back. Asking someone to do it for you can speed up recovery.”

With that, Zayne’s right hand: “Since we all have the intention of deep cooperation with each other, then I will wait for your body to recover, and we will move forward together hand in hand!”

Ito Yuhiko said seriously: “No problem! You and I keep communicating at any time!”

“Okay!” Zayne laughed and said, “If this is the case, then I will leave first!”

Ito Yuihiko nodded: “Mr. Banks walks slowly, I won’t see you off here!”

Zayne hastily patted him on the shoulder: “Mr. Ito, you are welcome, take a good rest and heal your injuries!”

Yuhiko Ito said to Emi Ito: “Emi, give me one for Mr. Banks!”

“Good brother!”

Zayne got up and shook hands with Ito Takehiko. Accompanied by Ito Emi, he stepped out of the ward.

At this time, Charlie Wade and Nanako Ito had just arrived at the hospital, standing at the elevator entrance waiting.

Ito Emi sent Zayne and Mr. Palmer to the elevator entrance, and said apologetically: “Mr. Banks, I have to take care of my brother, so I won’t send you down.”

Zayne smiled and said, “Ms. Ito, please stay. Go back and take care of Mr. Ito!”

Ito Emi nodded, and bowed ninety degrees, “Mr. Banks, go slowly!”

Zayne waved his hand and stepped into the elevator.

After the elevator door was closed, Zayne asked Mr. Palmer, who had been silent for a long time: “What do you think, what does Yuhiko Ito think?”

Mr. Palmer thought for a moment, and said seriously: “Master, I think that although Ito Yuhiko has a good disguise, he still feels a little afraid of you...”

“Yeah.” Zayne nodded: “It should be because of the fact that Matsumoto Man’s family was destroyed. Thinking about it now, what I did was really a little overdone.”

After he finished speaking, he waved his hand again and said indifferently, “I don’t care about him. I killed Matsumoto Manchu because he wanted to harm my son and daughter. He wanted me to end. If I don’t let him die, others will think I am weak. It’s a soft persimmon, anyone can squeeze it!”

Mr. Palmer asked: “Will Ito Takehiko dare not cooperate with us because of this?”

Zayne snorted coldly, and said, “Give him some time to heal his injury first, and then come to him. At that time, cooperation will have a cooperative approach, and there will be solutions for non-cooperation and cooperation!”

At this time, the elevator gave a ding sound and stopped on the first floor.

Mr. Palmer hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully, “Master, please!”

Chapter 1833

When the elevator door opened, Zayne took the lead. When Charlie Wade saw the elevator coming, he was about to signal to let Nanako Ito next to him go first. At this time, Zayne had already stepped out. The moment he walked out of the elevator door, Zayne directly faced Charlie Wade’s eyes. At this moment, Zayne frowned slightly subconsciously, a familiar and unfamiliar aura that made him feel nervous.

And Charlie Wade, although he didn't know the man in front of him, but seeing the other person's eyes with full alertness and surprise, he couldn't help but glance at him more. The opposite man was in his early fifties, with a normal appearance and a normal figure. He was dressed very luxuriously. There was a bit of hostility between his eyebrows, and he looked like a cruel master. A face, but between the sparks and flints.

There was Nanako Ito beside Charlie Wade, so she didn't pay too much attention to this man, and after passing by, they entered the elevator with Nanako. When the elevator door was closed, Zayne suddenly stopped and looked back in the direction of the elevator.

Mr. Palmer on the side asked him: "Master, what's wrong with you?"

Zayne smacked his lips: "Weird... the kid who entered the elevator just now has a familiar feeling..."

Mr. Palmer asked curiously: "Do you have acquaintances in Japan?"

Zayne said: "There are many acquaintances, but there are really no such young people. The kid just now looks like a twenty-six or seventeen? He is about the same age as Fitz, or one or two years older than Fitz."

Mr. Palmer nodded: "It's about the same age as the son...Do you know him?"

"do not know."

Zayne bit his lip and said with a black face: "But he looks quite similar to an old friend of mine!"

"Old friend?" Mr. Palmer asked curiously: "Master, who is your old friend?"

Zayne asked with a very cold expression: "Have you ever heard others talk about Bruce?"

Mr. Palmer is not very young. This year is less than forty years old. When Charlie Wade's father, Bruce, died, he was still studying abroad, and he didn't know what happened to Eastcliff at that time.

Therefore, he couldn't help asking: "Master, is the Bruce you said belongs to the Wade family?"

"Yes."

Zayne couldn't help thinking of Bruce's heroic posture. At that time, Bruce was really a super noble son who moved the capital. Handsome, unrestrained, and suave, and more importantly, his personal ability is extremely strong, and he is definitely the first to excel in Eastcliff. Back then, in front of Bruce, Zayne was completely gloomy.

Bruce, one of Eastcliff's celebrity ladies, squeezed their heads and wanted to marry Bruce, one by one, they could not wait to find a life for Bruce.

Zayne's wife, Deana, who was also Fitz and Zara's mother, loved Bruce to the death. Back then, Zayne exhausted everything and launched a frantic pursuit of Deana, but Deana completely dismissed it and wanted to marry Bruce. Even if Bruce already had a fiancée, Deana was determined to die for Bruce at any time. Even if Zayne worked hard to create a grand proposal that made a sensation in Eastcliff for her, Deana still did not agree. In front of countless people, Deana only said a few words to Zayne.

The first sentence is: I'm sorry, I can't marry you.

The second sentence is: Because Bruce is not married after all!

Chapter 1834

Because Bruce has a fiancée but is not yet married, Deana still feels there is a glimmer of hope and is still unwilling to give up.

He asked a woman to marry him, but the woman said in public that she was still waiting for another person. Zayne still remembers this strange shame.

From then on, he hated Bruce deeply. Later, Bruce got married in Eastcliff. That night, Deana cried out all his tears and stayed behind closed doors for a month.

Zayne brought flowers to Deana's house every day to beg to see him. He persisted for thirty-nine days and spent thirty-nine bouquets of roses before finally knocking on Deana's heart. Deana, who was nearly twenty catties thin, walked out of the room and the door, and said a word to Zayne who was holding flowers outside the door.

She asked Zayne if she might not forget Bruce for the rest of her life, Zayne would still marry her. Zayne gritted his teeth and agreed. Then, Deana and Zayne became engaged, and a month later, married. When he first got married, Zayne slept with anxiety and fear every night.

He was afraid that his wife next to his pillow would suddenly call Bruce's name in his dream. Worry soon became a reality. A few days after the wedding, Zayne could hear Deana whimpering in her sleep and yelling Bruce's name every day while he was half asleep and half awake.

During that time, Zayne almost collapsed. Later, the eldest son Fitz was born. Deana finally shifted her focus from Bruce to his son. Since then, Zayne can finally sleep well. The son's loud cry in the middle of the night became even the most beautiful lullaby for him.

He can sleep peacefully in the cry of his son, but he can't listen to his wife's sleep, whispering Bruce's name in a very low voice, because the name Bruce is his nightmare! Thinking of the humiliation in the past, Zayne felt extremely angry. Even though the incident had passed more than two decades, even if Bruce had passed away long ago, he still couldn't swallow this breath.

Mr. Palmer was surprised when he saw his cold expression, clenched fists and trembling teeth. He played for Zayne for many years, knowing that Zayne looked like this, he was generally angry to the extreme. When I heard that Matsumoto was the man behind the kidnapping of Fitz and Zara, his performance was no different from now.

Mr. Palmer couldn't help but wonder in his heart: "What exactly did this Bruce do to make the master so angry?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Master, is the man just like that Bruce?"

"Like." Zayne nodded, and said: "But his temperament is a bit low-key, maybe he is dressed somewhat casually. Bruce back then can be said to be full of style, walking with wind, and amazing!"

Mr. Palmer asked again, "Is that kid just now the offspring of Bruce?"

"Impossible." Zayne said coldly, "Bruce's offspring has long since disappeared, and the life or death of it is uncertain. The Wade family can't find it by themselves. It is estimated that they died outside long ago."

As he said, Zayne smiled darkly, and mocked: "Back then, Bruce made enemies everywhere and offended the Rothschild family that smashed Europe and the United States. He was also targeted by all kinds of people in China because of his sharp edge. People who want to kill him are really Too much."

Speaking of this, Zayne lit a cigarette and said lightly: "Although the kid looks a lot like him just now, I think he is likely to be a Japanese, maybe it's just a little like him."

Mr. Palmer nodded slightly and asked him: "Master, where shall we go next? Back to the hotel or?"

"I won't go back to the hotel." Zayne said coldly, "If the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department can't catch them, if they can't stay away, they will definitely find a way to embarrass me and disgust me. I'd better leave Tokyo early!"

Having said that, Zayne told him: "Just leave the hotel room there. Let's drive north directly to Aomori Prefecture, the northernmost part of Honshu, Japan. We used to soak in hot springs for two days, relax and go."

Chapter 1835

When he took the elevator upstairs, Charlie Wade was still thinking about the man he met when he got out of the elevator just now. He was sure that he didn't know each other, why did that person look hostile when he saw him. He originally

thought that the opponent would also be a hidden master, and he saw that he was extraordinary.

But after thinking about it, I felt that something was wrong, because that man didn't have the aura of a strong man. From the perspective of his own strength, he should be an ordinary person. However, he didn't think too much. After getting out of the elevator, Nanako Ito took him to the ward where Ito Yuhiko was.

At this time, Ito Yuhiko was scolding his mother in the hospital bed.

He said to Emi Ito: "This guy Zayne is a b*tch with a honey-sucking sword. Staying with this kind of person for a second makes me feel uncomfortable!"

Emi Ito nodded and said, "That Zayne really feels insidious, and the more friendly he smiles, the more chilling his back, especially when he thinks of what he did to the Matsumoto family in his head. I feel cold all over!"

Charlie Wade, who had just entered the door, blurted out and asked loudly: "That man just now was Zayne from the Banks Family?!"

Both Ito Yuhiko and Ito Emi were shocked, and they realized that Charlie Wade and Nanako had already entered.

So, Ito Yuhiko asked curiously: "Does Mr. Wade also know Zayne Banks?"

Charlie Wade frowned, and even his voice became colder: "The man who just got down from the elevator is Zayne Banks?!"

Ito said, "I don't know who you met in the elevator, but Zayne did just leave."

When Charlie Wade heard this, he turned around and ran out!

Zayne Banks! The initiator and leader of the Anti-Leaf Alliance! When Charlie Wade thought of this, hatred surged all over his body! He just wanted to chase out, even if it was to kill Zayne's bodyguard and entourage in broad daylight, he still had to catch the bastard and ask him why he wanted to target his parents.

Then let him have a taste, and he died on the street! It's a pity that when Charlie Wade chased him out, there was no shadow of Zayne everywhere in front of the hospital. Zayne was already in the car and headed to Aomori Prefecture. Charlie Wade couldn't help but beat his chest and feet at the entrance of the hospital! Since the death of my parents, this is the closest moment to my enemy!

However, he failed to recognize the other party! This is really annoying to him! The Wade Family and the Banks Family had always had a bad relationship, so even when Charlie Wade was young, he had never seen Zayne very much.

In addition, the Banks Family and the Wade Family are themselves top families, and they never appear on various wealth lists, and the media never report them, so Charlie Wade doesn't even know Zayne's appearance.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was extremely depressed. When I came to Japan this time, I had close contact with the Banks Family one after another. First he accidentally saved Fitz and Zara, and now he just passed Zayne!

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and thought to himself, if he were to give himself a chance to go back a few minutes ago, the first thing he would do when he saw Zayne would be to smash his dog head first!

Chapter 1836

It's a pity that even if he has great abilities, it is impossible to turn back time.

Therefore, he can only hope for the next time.

At the same time, I swear from the bottom of my heart: "Zayne, if I have the opportunity to face you face to face again, I will definitely not let you go!"

.....

When Charlie Wade returned to the ward, Ito Yuihiko asked him with a look of surprise: "Mr. Charlie Wade, do you know Zayne? Or is there any relationship? Why are you so sensitive to him?"

Ito Emi and Nanako Ito also looked at Charlie Wade suspiciously, looking forward to his answer.

Seeing this, Charlie Wade laughed at himself, and said angrily: “You forgot? I accidentally saved his pair of children. He is so rich. It stands to reason that I have to give me 10 billion dollars. ? I didn’t expect to let him run away...”

Ito Yuhiko suddenly became dumb.

He didn’t doubt the authenticity of Charlie Wade’s words, because Charlie Wade was in his eyes, everything was good, that his mother loved money like her life, for money, he could even shamelessly blackmail or even maliciously Occupy.

Therefore, he accidentally rescued Fitz and Zara. Because of his character, he didn’t want to ask for some money. It really wasn’t him.

When Nanako Ito heard this, she couldn’t help laughing and saying, “Charlie Wade, you are too fascinated by money, did you know that when you heard the three words Zayne just now, you acted as if he was your murderer? Like an enemy, I didn’t expect it was just a creditor in your heart...”

Charlie Wade smiled bitterly and said casually: “Hey, it’s a pity that he let him run away, but it’s nothing. Sooner or later, he will still have the opportunity to see this debt. He can’t hide from the fifteenth day of the first year.”

Nanako Ito nodded, and then said to Takehiko Ito: “Odosan, I brought two sick meals here today. One is for you and the other is for Tanaka-san. Can I visit him? ?”

Ito Yuhiko nodded and said, “Tanaka is in the next ward. Go and have a look.”

Nanako Ito turned her head to look at Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, are you going to see him?”

Charlie Wade’s impression of Tanaka was pretty good, he was indeed a rare servant, so he nodded and said, “Okay, let’s go and take a look.”

At this time, Koichi Tanaka was lying on the upper half of the ward next door and reading.

Seeing Nanako Ito and Charlie Wade coming in, he hurriedly put down his book and said respectfully: "Hello, Miss Ito!"

Nanako Ito smiled slightly and walked forward with the lunch box, and said, "Tanaka-san, I brought you a sick meal from home. The chef at home made it specially. You can eat it while it is hot."

Hiroshi Tanaka was flattered and said, "Miss, how can I let you deliver food to me? This is really impossible..."

Nanako Ito said very religiously: "Tanaka-san, you saved the life of your father. I am very grateful. A meal is nothing but a little bit of thoughts!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said sincerely: "Miss, with your words, it is worth 10,000 deaths..."

Nanako Ito said: "Tanaka-san, if you have any needs, just tell your aunt that she will find a way to solve it for you, you must cheer up, recover well, and leave the hospital early!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said gratefully: "I know Miss, thank you for your concern!"

After speaking, he asked tentatively: "I took a wheelchair and went to the president's ward in the morning. I heard the president said that Mr. Wade cured your injury?"

Nanako Ito nodded and said, "Charlie Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life..."

Tanaka looked at Charlie Wade and thanked: "Mr. Wade, it is...thank you so much!"

Charlie Wade felt somewhat upset because he was rubbing shoulders with Zayne and missing opportunities for revenge. Seeing Tanaka talking to him, he couldn't help but said in a perfunctory tone: "You're welcome."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise, "Is there anything unhappy about Mr. Wade?"

Nanako Ito smiled charmingly and said, "He, just missed \$10 billion and is sulking..."

Chapter 1837

Charlie Wade just smiled slightly to Nanako and didn't explain much.

After chatting with Tanaka Hiroshi for a while, Nanako said to him apologetically: "Tanaka-san, Charlie Wade is going back to Aurouss Hilll tonight. I have to accompany him to buy some things. I will leave first and see you at night!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, you and Mr. Wade go to work, don't worry about me, don't have to come to visit me specifically, too much trouble for you!"

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "It's not troublesome. We have known each other for so many years, so why are you so polite."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded gratefully, then looked at Charlie Wade, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, you will not be able to see you off when you return home tonight. I wish you a safe journey!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Thank you Tanaka, we have a chance to see you again."

"Okay Mr. Wade, see you if you have a chance!"

Leaving Tanaka's ward, Nanako Ito accompanied Charlie Wade to Ginza, Tokyo. It's been a few days since I came to Japan. This is the first time I have come out to go shopping. Because when I went to Eastcliff last time, I bought a set of Hermes for his wife Claire Wilson Wilson, so this time Charlie Wade skipped the luxury goods of luggage.

Charlie Wade strolled around in the jewelry area and found a heart-shaped diamond ring from Tiffany's. The main diamond of this diamond ring has a net weight of three carats. The purity is very high, not very large, but it is very

exquisite, and the heart-shaped cut is also very beautiful, which makes him look very fond at a glance.

Recalling that from the time of marriage to the present, he had not given Claire Wilson Wilson a real wedding ring, so Charlie Wade planned to buy this diamond ring back and give it to her.

He consulted the clerk and learned that the price of this ring was about 800,000, which was not expensive.

So Charlie Wade was going to buy this ring.

Nanako Ito couldn't hide her envy and asked: "Charlie Wade, you bought this ring for your wife, right?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded and said: "She has been with me for so many years, and I haven't given her a ring yet."

Nanako Ito sighed and said, "You are so kind to your wife..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and was about to say something modest. Tiffany's salesperson said very politely: "Sir, may I ask how big your wife's ring finger is?"

This question stopped Charlie Wade from asking.

"How big is the ring? I really don't know this..."

The salesman explained: "If you don't know the size of the ring, it will be more troublesome to buy a large or small one. So I suggest you call your wife and determine the size of the ring. We will help you directly. You adjust to the most suitable state."

Charlie Wade hesitated slightly.

I wanted to give Claire Wilson Wilson a surprise. If I called and asked her now, wouldn't the surprise be gone? "

Just thinking about it, Nanako Ito whispered from the side: "Um... Charlie Wade, look at my hand, how bad is it compared to your wife?"

With that, Nanako Ito opened her hands, spreading her fingers in front of Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade took a closer look, and said in surprise: “Nanako, it feels like your hand is similar to my wife’s finger! Or please help me try it!”

Nanako Ito nodded without hesitation.

The salesman handed the ring to Charlie Wade and said, “Sir, please let this lady help you try it out!”

Charlie Wade didn’t think too much. He picked up the ring with one hand, and gently dragged Nanako Ito’s right wrist with the other, carefully putting the ring on her ring finger.

At this moment, Nanako Ito feels dreamlike and drunk.

Although she knew very well that she was only helping Charlie Wade’s wife to try the ring, but when she thought that this was Charlie Wade putting a diamond ring on her ring finger, she was so excited that she couldn’t add anything.

She said to herself in her mind: “If this is a dream, then I wish I could sleep here and never wake up again...”

Chapter 1838

The moment the ring passed through the knuckles of her ring finger and put it on her hand, Nanako’s eyes were filled with tears. She hurriedly lowered her head, not wanting Charlie Wade to see what she was like now. She liked Charlie Wade very much, but she didn’t want to put too much psychological burden on Charlie Wade.

Because she faintly knew in her heart that the big reason why Charlie Wade came to Japan this time to visit her in Kyoto was definitely not because of how much he liked her in his heart, but because he sympathized with and felt sorry for her.

She can understand Charlie Wade’s feelings, that is a kind of empathy that a person who is also a martial artist has in her heart. What is empathy? It is the

emotion of understanding each other, empathizing with each other, and empathizing with each other. It's like a racer, seeing another racer suffered a car accident and was seriously injured or even killed on the field, his empathy for the injured must be stronger than ordinary people.

In the same way, if a soldier sees his comrades-in-arms, or those who are with the same soldier, injured or disabled in battle, this kind of empathy will surely develop in his heart. Charlie Wade must be the same to himself.

Seeing that he didn't listen to persuasion, was seriously injured in the game, or even was pulled directly from the field by an ambulance, he must have sympathized with her more. In addition, he has a way to heal her, so when he comes to Japan this time, he will take time to go to Kyoto to see her, save her, and heal her injuries.

Therefore, Nanako Ito knew very well that although Charlie Wade was very good to herself, most of them should be sympathy born out of empathy.

For a girl who is obsessed with each him, the last thing she wants is the sympathy of the other party. In fact, apart from love, any other emotions are not what she wants.

At this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't see Nanako's expression. His attention was focused on her fingers. Seeing that the ring Nanako Ito was wearing slightly larger, he gently took it off again, yes. The salesperson said, "I'm sorry, but the trouble is a little bit smaller."

"Good sir." The salesman took the ring and began to readjust the ring.

At this time, Nanako Ito felt a strong sense of loss. Although I knew it a long time ago, that ring would leave after just staying on my finger. But when the ring was really taken off by Charlie Wade, her heart hurt like a knife.

However, she did not dare to be seen by Charlie Wade, so while Charlie Wade was watching the salesman adjust the ring, she hurriedly said: "Charlie Wade, let me go to the bathroom!"

After speaking, she ran away before Charlie Wade responded.

The reason why I had to run away was because the tears filled my eyes, and my tears were too big to bear. She didn't want Charlie Wade to see that she was crying at this time. Because she didn't want to affect Charlie Wade's concentrated mood. She had never thought of affecting Charlie Wade's life and Charlie Wade's marriage. After all, Charlie Wade has given her too much kindness.

She turned to leave, silently in her heart: "Tonight, Charlie Wade will leave Japan, return to the embrace of his family, and return to his wife..."

"In the future, I don't know what year and month I will come back again..."

"The next few hours will be the last few hours I will be with Charlie Wade..."

"I must control my emotions and don't add any psychological burden to him..."

Chapter 1839

When Nanako Ito returned from the bathroom, there were no traces of tears on her face, but her eyes were slightly red.

She deliberately bashed her face with cold water, so it seemed a lot more natural.

Back in the store, Nanako Ito took the initiative to smile and asked Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, have you adjusted it? Do you want me to try again?"

Charlie Wade smiled and nodded: "Can I trouble you?"

Nanako Ito smiled softly: "You don't have to be so polite."

As she said, she stretched out her right hand again and said grinning: "Come on! Try again!"

Charlie Wade didn't think much, picked up the adjusted ring and put it on the ring finger of her right hand again.

This time, the size of the shank has become very suitable, it is not tight or loose on her hand, it looks almost natural.

Nanako Ito couldn't help changing the direction of her right hand, and under the light, carefully observed this diamond ring, which was expensive. Although this ring is not as gorgeous as the tens of millions of rings in the hands of ladies and beauties, it has its unique charm. Simple, atmospheric, beautiful and touching.

Charlie Wade looked at the ring on Nanako Ito, and also liked it as he watched it. He knew that his wife didn't pursue those luxurious jewels, and this ring happened to match her calm temperament.

Thinking of Claire, he couldn't help but turn his attention from the ring to Nanako Ito's face. To be honest, if you say that it is as quiet as still water, Claire Wilson Wilson may be able to achieve 80 or even 90 points, but Nanako Ito is absolutely 100 points. So in other words, it seems that this ring is more in line with the temperament of Nanako Ito.

But Charlie Wade didn't think too much about this issue. Nanako Ito wore this ring, and observed it with joy and melancholy for a long time, only then reluctantly took it off and handed it to Charlie Wade.

She said: "Charlie Wade, if appropriate, let the salesman help you wrap it up!"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade saw that the ring was indeed suitable, so he smiled and said to the salesperson: "Hello, please help me wrap this ring."

"Good sir!"

The salesperson is also very happy.

Although Tiffany is also a well-known brand, the price of most diamond rings is actually in the range of 10,000 US dollars to 20,000 US dollars. In fact, very few people will buy rings with more than 20,000 US dollars. Sometimes it may not be possible for a week. Sell one.

Like Charlie Wade's choice, the equivalent of a ring with a price of more than 100,000 US dollars, generally can sell such a limited number of rings a year.

Therefore, she regarded Charlie Wade as a distinguished VIP customer, so she helped him pack the ring very carefully, and said to Charlie Wade: "Sir, if you have no other needs, please follow me to the cashier to checkout Right."

Charlie Wade said: "No hurry, I want to see the bracelet."

The ring is a token of love between lovers, so when he bought this ring for his wife, he naturally couldn't buy the same thing for his mother-in-law.

Therefore, Charlie Wade planned to show Elaine Ma a bracelet, the price would not be too high, equivalent to two or three hundred thousand Dollar, which would be great.

Two or three hundred thousand dollar bracelets were enough for Elaine Ma to make her happily unable to sleep.

The salesperson heard that Charlie Wade wanted to buy a bracelet, and immediately said: "Sir, wait a moment, I will let the person in charge of the bracelet area show you and recommend a few styles for you."

In their store, each salesperson has his own exclusive counter, and this salesperson is responsible for the diamond ring, so the bracelet needs other people to provide shopping guide services for Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1840

Charlie Wade readily agreed. Soon, the salesman called another girl and said to her: "Ma'am, this VIP wants to see the bracelet. Can you recommend it for me?"

The girl knew that Charlie Wade was rich, and immediately said with a big smile: "Sir, please come with me."

Nanako Ito hurriedly asked him: "Charlie Wade, do you still need me to try the bracelet for you?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I plan to buy the bracelet for my mother-in-law. She is a bit fat, so I don't need to trouble you."

Nanako Ito smiled and said, "Then you will take a look for himself first, I want to see the ring, can I?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Of course you can. Look first. I'll go over there to see the bracelet."

Nanako Ito smiled sweetly: "Okay!"

When Charlie Wade went to the bracelet area, Nanako Ito whispered to the girl who sold the ring: "Excuse me, is the ring I tried just now in stock?"

The salesperson nodded lightly and said, "Yes, we have three rings of this ring in our store. We sold two, and now there is one left. Do you want it now?"

Nanako Ito was overjoyed, and whispered: "It is not convenient for me to pay now. Can you keep it quietly for me? I will ask someone to come over and help me pay the bill later, and then please help me adjust the ring to the size just now.?"

The salesperson said politely: "Ms. no problem, please tell me your name. When the person you arrange comes over, you can tell me your name."

Nanako Ito smiled happily and said: "My name is Ito, and the other party will tell you that I bought it for Miss Ito."

The salesperson nodded slightly: "Okay, Miss Ito."

Nanako Ito blinked, and said in a low voice, "Don't tell the gentleman who came with me, to keep it secret for me."

Although the salesperson was a little puzzled, he nodded his head very dedicatedly and said, "Don't worry, I will not disclose it to anyone."

"That's good!"

At this time, Charlie Wade was on the side of the bracelet counter, looking around.

There are many styles of bracelets in this store, most of which are relatively low-key and simple, but there is a rose gold bracelet full of diamonds that is more luxurious and luxurious.

Charlie Wade knows Elaine Ma very well. What she likes most about her mother-in-law is that she can see the wealth at a glance.

Things that are golden, full of diamonds, and sparkling at a glance, will definitely be able to win her taste.

And don't look at the diamonds, but because they are relatively small diamonds, the price is not high.

The bracelet that Charlie Wade chose for his mother-in-law was actually about 250,000 Dollar equivalent. Although it was not cheap, it was just drizzle to Charlie Wade.

After Charlie Wade chose, he asked the salesperson to pack the bracelet and pay the money together with the ring.

At this time, Nanako Ito had already set up the ring with the previous sales, and then sent a message to ask an assistant of her family to help over and pay.

After the arrangements were made, he came to Charlie Wade contentedly and asked him with a smile: "Charlie Wade, have you chosen everything?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "The money has been paid, hey, Nanako, why are you so happy?"

Charlie Wade could also see that Nanako Ito's condition at this time seemed to be much better than before, and she seemed to be happier.

Nanako Ito stuck out her tongue playfully and blinked and said, "This is a secret. I can't tell you, otherwise you will definitely laugh at me."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "How can it be!"

Nanako Ito said shyly, "I'm too shy to tell you."

Charlie Wade shrugged helplessly: "Since you don't want to say, then I won't ask..."

Chapter 1841

After leaving Tiffany, Nanako Ito accompanied Charlie Wade again, walking around the major shops in Ginza.

In order to appear less favoritism, Charlie Wade bought a high-end boss suit for his old husband Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson now mixes with the Calligraphy and Painting Association every day, and has become the No. 2 figure in the entire Calligraphy and Painting Association. It can be said that he has a lot of face.

What's more, the calligraphy and painting association he is currently in and Matilda's senior college often have contacts and exchanges, so Charlie Wade buys a suit for the old man, and also wants to help the old man to dress up and make him more energetic and more energetic. Have a face.

In addition, Charlie Wade bought some other small accessories and small objects piecemeal.

At 3:30 in the afternoon, there are about two hours before Charlie Wade's flight to Osaka takes off. Considering that Tokyo Airport is far from the city, Charlie Wade said to Nanako Ito, "Nanako, the time is almost here. I have to go. It's the airport."

Nanako Ito said without hesitation: "Charlie Wade, I'll take you there!"

Charlie Wade said: "I have to drive over and leave the car at the airport. If you follow me, what will you do when you come back?"

"It doesn't matter." Nanako Ito blurted out: "I can ask someone to drive to the airport to pick me up. Don't worry about Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Wade asked subconsciously: "Too much trouble for you, right?"

“No, no!” Nanako Ito said with a pleading expression: “Charlie Wade, I want to take you to the airport, and even want to take you to Osaka and take you back to Aurouss Hilll, but the situation at home is very special now, it is really not suitable for getting out. Leaving, so I asked you to give me a chance to take you to the airport...”

Hearing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little moved, so he said: “Then we two will drive to the airport together, and you should also call your family and arrange for them to send a car to the airport to pick you up.”

“Yeah!” Nanako Ito nodded and said happily: “You don't have to worry, I will arrange it!”

“it is good!”

When Charlie Wade heard this, he didn't insist anymore. The two of them got in the car and drove to Tokyo Airport. This way was Charlie Wade's first journey back. On the way, Nanako Ito was worried. She had been sneaking at Charlie Wade next to her, feeling extremely reluctant to him in her heart. As early as in Aurouss Hilll, Nanako Ito had a passion for Charlie Wade. And when she met Charlie Wade again in Japan, Nanako Ito fell in love with him completely. After separating from Charlie Wade this time, she didn't know if she still had a chance to meet Charlie Wade again. Because she could feel in her heart that Charlie Wade had lifted the burden of her heart for herself.

Nanako Ito is a very smart girl. She could see that the reason why Charlie Wade came to Japan must be because of his injury, so he had a sympathy for himself in his heart. And he happened to have the medicine that could cure himself, so he took that medicine and went to Kyoto to find and cure himself.

At this moment, she was lonely deep in her heart and thought to herself: “My injury has been healed. It is estimated that Charlie Wade will be able to relieve me in the future?”

Thinking of this, Nanako Ito felt very sad. In her heart, she was willing to give up some and stay in Japan for Charlie Wade. But she also knew in her heart that this was unrealistic.

Chapter 1842

When Nanako Ito's thoughts were flying, Charlie Wade had already driven the car to the airport. After he parked the car in the airport parking lot, he got out of the car with Nanako Ito. Then, instead of leaving in a hurry, he bent down and put the car key on top of the front tire of the car.

Nanako Ito asked in surprise: "Charlie Wade, what are you doing?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I leave the key here with my friend, otherwise the key will have to follow me back to China."

Nanako Ito asked suspiciously, "Isn't it lost? If someone finds out, can I just drive away?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It is impossible for other people to see it here. There are so many cars here. Who would bend down to look at other people's car tires?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "I will tell the owner of the key when I look back. After the owner knows it, it will be very convenient to pick up the car."

Nanako Ito smiled and nodded, and said, "You are smart. I might never think of such a method for a lifetime."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Actually, I mainly want to save some money, otherwise the mailing fee is quite high if I wait until I return to China and then send it to him."

Nanako Ito suddenly laughed and said, "Charlie Wade, in your case, you definitely won't be short of money... My father alone has contributed 4.5 billion US dollars to you, your Oracle Pharmaceuticals are developing rapidly again, so why save money so much..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's not saving money, it's going to live a life. We won't save a point for what should be spent, and we won't waste a point for what shouldn't be spent."

Nanako Ito nodded earnestly: "Thank you Charlie Wade, I have been taught."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I am not a good teacher, I just express my own small opinions, which are some very crude personal opinions."

Nanako Ito said sincerely: "Although the reason is simple and obvious, I have never considered this. If I was in my previous status, it would not matter if I spent more money or wasted a bit, but now my father wants me to take over. Ito Co., Ltd., in the future, I must change my previously unconceptual attitude towards money. Only like you can I make the family business bigger and stronger!"

Seeing Nanako Ito's serious look, Charlie Wade smiled helplessly, and said, "I believe Ito Co., Ltd. will become stronger and stronger in your hands!"

Nanako Ito nodded gently: "Thank you Charlie Wade for your blessing, I hope I can live up to expectations..."

Charlie Wade looked at her, smiled encouragingly, and then said: "Okay, time is almost up, I have to go through the registration procedures, how do you go back?"

Nanako Ito said, "I asked the family assistant to drive me to pick me up."

With that, she checked the time and hurriedly said: "She may take a while to arrive, or I will send you to the security checkpoint!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and the two left the parking lot together and went straight to the airport departure hall.

At this moment, a woman with a delicate face and delicate features, but with a bit of heroism and coldness, walked into the airport departure hall.

This woman is about one hundred and seventy-five centimeters tall and has slender legs.

She was wearing a black tight leather jacket, black stretch leather pants, and black high-top leather boots. Her long black hair was tied into a bunch of ponytails and hung to her waist.

This woman is beautiful and moving, but her face is icy.

She stepped into the airport and went directly into the VIP security check channel.

The male staff in charge of checking the boarding information turned his eyes straight when he looked at the woman.

After the woman stood in front of him for a few seconds, he came back to his senses and said blushing: "Miss, please show your ID and boarding pass."

The woman handed over the certificate blankly, and the other side glanced at it. There a name written on her passport: Xion Banks!

Chapter 1843

At this stage, in order to detect the murderer of Matsumoto's family, Tokyo Airport has strengthened exit inspections.

However, due to the shortage of manpower, there is no way to strictly control all passengers.

Although Xion took a Chinese passport, because her boarding pass was for Osaka, not for leaving Japan, the staff did not report to the leader.

He just recited Xion's name silently in his heart a few times, and felt that the name was very nice, but he couldn't tell why it was really nice.

Xion saw the other party holding his passport in a daze, and the first thought in her heart was whether her identity had been exposed and the other party had already noticed it.

However, she quickly analyzed it and felt that such a thing was unlikely.

First of all, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department only knows that it was a hidden master from China who killed Matsumoto Manchu, but they don't know anything else.

They also don't know who killed the Matsumoto family.

What's more, Japan is so close to China. There are so many tourists, overseas Chinese and business elites between the two countries on weekdays. The Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department cannot lock itself in such a short period of time.

After a quick analysis in his mind, Xion could conclude that the staff in front of her was probably just amazed by her own appearance, and was a little slow to react.

So she asked the staff member blankly: "Does my passport look good?"

The other party nodded subconsciously: "Very pretty..."

After finishing speaking, I realized that I accidentally missed my mouth, and hurriedly handed the passport back to Xion with both hands, and said apologetically: "Miss Banks, I'm so sorry! I didn't mean it!"

Xion completely ignored his apology, but continued to ask him with a cold expression: "Then can I pass?"

"Of course!" The staff was pressed by Xion's glamorous aura to cold sweat, and quickly stamped her boarding pass and handed it to her respectfully.

Xion received the boarding pass and immediately turned to leave. The staff member turned to look at her back, with a face full of intoxication, and he couldn't help sighing and muttering: "This...this is simply her Majesty's. Aura...Apart from TV shows and anime, I have never seen a woman with such a strong aura..."

Although the staff member was thinking of Xion, Xion had completely forgotten him and came to the security inspection machine.

This time, all the masters of the Banks Family broke up, and Tokyo was unable to leave the country, so everyone dispersed, and as tourists, they bought ordinary flight tickets and flew to Osaka.

Xion chose the 5.40 flight.

After the flight arrives in Osaka, she will take the private jet temporarily seconded from Highland Falls to return home with other Banks' subordinates.

.....

At this moment, Charlie Wade also came to the VIP security check channel.

Before entering the security checkpoint, he turned sideways and said to Nanako Ito next to him: "Nanako, you have taken so hard to send me so far. I'm going through the security check. You should go back soon."

Nanako Ito nodded reluctantly, and said seriously: "I wish you a good journey, and remember to report me peace after landing."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "Take care of yourself too!"

Nanako Ito said with red eyes, "Thank you for your concern, I will definitely!"

Charlie Wade nodded and couldn't help but sigh softly. With this sigh, there was reluctance, but also relief. What is reluctant is that Nanako Ito is indeed a rare good girl. It can be said that apart from nationality, there is nothing wrong with it. If we say goodbye today, it will be difficult for the two to see each other again in the future, so Charlie Wade will naturally feel reluctant. As for letting go, it was mainly because I came to Japan this time and I had removed the thorn in my heart. That thorn is Nanako Ito.

Chapter 1844

At the beginning, Nanako Ito insisted on competing with Aurora. As for Aurora, it was because of her own rejuvenation pills that her strength improved by leaps. In the end, Aurora severely injured Nanako Ito in the ring, this was a thorn in Charlie Wade's heart.

On the one hand, he felt sorry for Nanako Ito, and on the other hand, he admired her character of never giving up. In addition, he also felt ashamed of Nanako Ito to a certain extent. Because it was her own hand that pushed Aurora from a level far below Nanako Ito to a position far surpassing Nanako Ito.

Now, I cured her by myself, so I dilute the distress; I saved her life and made her strength improved by leaps and bounds, so that guilt was also played down.

At this point, the distress and guilt have been washed away, and the rest is more of an appreciation for Nanako Ito.

Therefore, Charlie Wade smiled at her knowingly, revealing a row of white teeth: "If this is the case, then I will go first!"

"Okay!" Nanako Ito nodded heavily, feeling extremely sad, but still smiling and said sweetly: "Charlie Wade, I wish you good luck, peace and health!"

Ancient Japan respected martial arts, and the ultimate representative of martial arts was the Bushido that they highly respected.

Therefore, in Japanese tradition, wishing a person's martial arts has many meanings, not only wishing the other person good luck, but also wishing the other person invincibility.

It can be said that it is the highest blessing.

Charlie Wade didn't expect that Nanako Ito would say the words wishing her own martial arts prosperous, startled slightly, and immediately clasped a fist to her with a serious face, and said loudly: "Thank you Miss Nanako, we will have some time later!"

After speaking, she took a deep look at Nanako again, turned around and entered the security checkpoint.

At the moment Charlie Wade turned around, Nanako Ito's tears burst.

She looked at Charlie Wade's back, tears like rain!

She wanted to call Charlie Wade so that he could look back so that she could take a closer look at him.

However, she was afraid that when she stopped him, when he saw her face full of tears, he would think a lot, would misunderstand, and think that he deliberately wanted him to see him letting go of all the disguise.

Therefore, she resisted the urge to call him, just wanted to stand here, watch him disappear into that door, and then turned and left.

At this moment, Charlie Wade couldn't help it suddenly, and subconsciously looked back at her.

Just a glance made Charlie Wade's whole body as if struck by lightning, and stayed for a while. He wanted to turn his head, and beckoned to her courteously. But I didn't expect it. Looking back, Nanako, who was still smiling just now, was already crying into tears.

At this moment, Charlie Wade felt that the softest part of his heart seemed to have suffered a shock. This kind of feeling, in general, only needs two words, that is: heart broken!

Nanako Ito didn't expect that Charlie Wade would even look back at him again. At this moment, as the eldest lady of the Ito family, as the Yamato Nadeshiko who had undergone traditional Japanese education since childhood, she finally completely lost all self-control ability.

At this moment, she lost all her sanity and ran towards Charlie Wade crying, rushed straight into his arms and hugged him tightly. Before Charlie Wade came back to her senses, she gently stood on tiptoe and offered her first kiss on her own initiative. Those thin lips that were a little salty and cold because of her tears, kissed Charlie Wade's lips without hesitation... ..

Chapter 1845

Charlie Wade felt the soft and cold touch of Nanako's lips first, and then felt a slight bitter taste in his mouth. He knew in his heart that this was the taste of Nanako's tears.

At this moment, he felt a little bit reluctant and helpless.

A few seconds later, their lips parted, Nanako Ito raised her head, looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes, choked up and said: "Charlie Wade, don't forget me..."

Charlie Wade nodded earnestly: "Don't worry, it definitely won't!"

Nanako Ito said solemnly: "If there is anything that needs my help in the future, please you must tell me!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, so do you!"

Nanako Ito broke her tears into a smile: "Then Charlie Wade, let's go, if you get off the plane again, you won't be able to catch up!"

Charlie Wade looked at her and said softly: "Nanako, there will be a period later."

"Well, you will come later!"

Charlie Wade turned around this time, and did not look back. He didn't want to be like just now, when he looked back, he saw a tearful Nanako Ito. So, simply put your mind away and stepped into the security check channel.

The surrounding passengers, seeing the beautiful and charming Nanako Ito, covered their face with their hands at the security checkpoint, their eyes were crying, and they looked at Charlie Wade's figure without blinking until they disappeared, and their hearts were quite moved.

At this moment, most men envied the man who had just disappeared from the security check.

"How can that guy have such a beautiful woman watching him cry with such infatuation?!"

“The point is... he never looked back! This is too much!”

“Be me, I must turn around to save that woman and tell her I will never leave!”

Nanako Ito turned a deaf ear to everything in her body. After Charlie Wade disappeared for a long time, she was still immersed in the feelings that had nowhere to rest. Until, her cell phone rang.

The phone connected, and a woman’s voice came: “Miss, I have arrived at the gate of the airport, where are you?”

Nanako Ito wiped away her tears hurriedly, and said, “Wait a moment, I’ll be here soon!”

After speaking, she hurriedly looked into the security checkpoint again, and after making sure that Charlie Wade could not be seen, she turned and left the airport reluctantly.

Outside the airport at this time, three black Rolls Royces were already waiting side by side.

As soon as Nanako Ito walked out of the airport gate, the co-pilot of the Rolls-Royce in the middle walked down to a young woman. The woman respectfully greeted her: “Miss is here!”

Nanako Ito nodded, and before she got to the front, the man opened the back door for her.

After Nanako Ito got into the car, she closed the door and returned to the co-pilot.

After getting in the car, Nanako Ito couldn’t help but asked her: “Kaana, did you buy the ring I wanted for me?”

“I got it!” The woman called Kawana, whose full name is Hisui Kawana, is a senior assistant of the Ito family. At this time, she immediately handed over a beautiful Tiffany jewelry box from the co-pilot.

Nanako Ito took the jewelry box excitedly, and carefully unpacked it.

When she opened the box, she found that in the jewelry box, lying quietly, the same ring that was exactly the same as the diamond ring that Charlie Wade had her try.

Chapter 1846

The rings are the same in style and size, even the size of the shank is exactly the same.

As soon as she saw this ring, Nanako Ito felt extremely happy and joyful, as if this ring was really given to herself by Charlie Wade.

Seeing her looking at this ring, Kawana was overjoyed and asked in surprise: "Miss, why would you be interested in a brand like Tiffany? This brand is a very ordinary jewelry brand, and this Rings are too cheap, and diamonds are really hard to get out..."

Kawana is right. This kind of diamond ring, which sells for less than 1 million, is simply for ordinary little rich men. The real rich man doesn't even bother to wear this kind of ring.

The richest people in Europe, America, Japan and South Korea like diamonds the most. Some of them are very pure, and the cutting process can reach the top diamonds. One is worth ten million. Real wealthy people buy this kind of diamonds, specially made into diamond rings.

Therefore, the diamond ring worn by the top wealthy people is worth more than tens of millions, which is really ordinary. Chinese rich people like more things. They not only like diamonds, but also all kinds of gems, especially jade.

The real top-quality emperor green jade has a surprisingly high price. It is not a big problem for a bracelet to be worth more than tens of millions or even hundreds of millions. Because for the wealthy, this kind of jewelry can not only bring out face, but also has a lot of room for appreciation.

The Ito family itself is Japan's top wealthy family, and Nanako Ito is the only daughter of the family patriarch. She would like this ordinary small diamond ring, which really exceeds Kawana's cognition of her.

Nanako Ito held the diamond ring in love, and said shyly: "Kaana, there are some things that cannot be measured by value. This ring may not be worth too much in your eyes, but it is invaluable in my eyes. ."

After all, she couldn't wait to wear the ring on her ring finger.

Looking at this ring, she couldn't help showing a happy smile on her face.

Kawana Hisui exclaimed: "Miss, the ring finger is specially used to wear a wedding ring. You can't wear a ring on the ring finger. Otherwise, if someone sees it, you will think you have been married. !"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she suddenly realized that as a single woman, she really shouldn't wear a ring on her ring finger. This would cause misunderstandings among people around her.

But this did not delay her love for the ring, so she hurriedly took off the ring, put it back carefully, and stuck out her tongue at Kawana Hisui: "It's okay, I just wear it for a try, and go out. I will definitely not wear it."

Kawana nodded and asked her, "Miss, where are we going now?"

Nanako Ito said: "Go to the hospital, I'll accompany my father!"

"it is good!"

.....

At this moment, Charlie Wade had successfully passed the security check, and took his passport and boarding pass to the VIP lounge. Now, there is about an hour before the flight takes off, and about half an hour before boarding. There were not many people in the VIP lounge, so Charlie Wade randomly found a seat and sat down.

As soon as I sat down, a beautiful waiter immediately said to ask: "Hello sir, do you need something to drink?"

Charlie Wade didn't know why, but Nanako Ito was still in his heart, so he waved his hand absently, "No, thank you."

The waiter nodded and said politely: "If you have any needs, please feel free to tell me."

"Ok."

After Charlie Wade finished speaking, he was about to take out his mobile phone to contact Cameron Isaac. With his keen hearing, he heard a woman not far away. She lowered her voice and said to the phone: "In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, notify the crew, tonight first, we will rest one night in Highland Falls and return to Eastcliff tomorrow!"

Chapter 1847

Originally, Xion's retreat plan was that everyone dispersed to Osaka, and then transferred a private jet from Highland Falls to bring everyone from Osaka directly back to Eastcliff.

However, considering that if the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department cannot catch itself and the other Banks Family members, it will definitely recheck the previous exit records, so a plane flying directly from Osaka to Eastcliff will inevitably become the most in the eyes of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department. Suspicious object.

Therefore, Xion decided to fly to Highland Falls from Osaka first.

The Japanese side only has the right to check the flight information related to its own country. In theory, for all flights departing from Japan, the Japanese side has the right to check all the information about the flight.

But if you arrive at Highland Falls and then fly directly from Highland Falls to Eastcliff, then this is a completely domestic flight and has nothing to do with Japan. In this way, the Japanese clues are also broken.

It stands to reason that Xion would not make such a low-level mistake of being heard when making a phone call. She deliberately chose a corner in the VIP lounge where there was no one within 5 meters. And when she called just now, she deliberately suppressed her voice to the lowest level.

Judging from her experience, with the volume of her words just now, it is impossible for anyone to hear it even within three meters. Unless that person is only about one meter away from him. In addition, she didn't reveal too sensitive information when she spoke, only that she changed the plan and flew to Highland Falls first and then to Eastcliff. However, she did not expect that she would be heard by Charlie Wade several meters away when she called with such a low voice. Charlie Wade heard her words and immediately realized that this woman must be from the Banks Family. the reason is simple.

The reason why the entire Tokyo implements strict exit control is because the Banks Family destroyed Matsumoto's affairs. At this time, those who are deliberately thinking about leaving Japan and deliberately conceal their whereabouts are most likely from the Banks Family. What's more, this woman said on the phone just now that she must fly to Highland Falls before returning to Eastcliff.

This proves that her destination is actually Eastcliff.

Eastcliff happened to be the base camp of the Banks Family, so this woman must have worked for the Banks Family. After Xion gave orders, she put the phone back in her pocket and closed her eyes in the seat to rest.

Charlie Wade quietly looked at the woman not far away. The beauty of her appearance was Charlie Wade's first impression of her, and his second impression of her was that the features of this woman made people feel too cold.

The Apocalyptic Book made Charlie Wade's perception more sensitive, allowing him to perceive a deeper taste from a person.

The feeling that Xion gave him was faintly bloody.

This kind of feeling is rarely encountered in ordinary people, so he can be sure that this woman's hands must be bloody. If he thinks about it, she should be the killer of the Banks Family.

Moreover, listening to what she said, the masters sent by the Banks Family to Japan should be just like herself, preparing to leave Japan by private jet from Osaka.

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his phone and sent Cameron Isaac a WeChat message: "Isaac, you can check it out immediately. There are a few private planes flying from Osaka tonight."

Cameron Isaac did not ask the reason, and immediately began an investigation.

Although he doesn't have much energy in Japan, collecting some tips, this basic problem can still be solved.

Chapter 1848

Civil aviation information itself is not considered a secret. Even the route of a private jet cannot be concealed from the airport staff and the airport dispatch system.

Therefore, Cameron Isaac quickly found some information and summarized it to Charlie Wade.

Cameron Isaac's message to Charlie Wade showed that there were four private jets flying from Osaka to Highland Falls tonight.

Two of them are small business jets with very few passengers. Both planes carry about 10 passengers. Considering that there are many masters from the Banks Family in Japan, it is unlikely to take this kind of aircraft back, so Charlie Wade Then directly filter out the two planes.

The remaining two are private jets modified from Airbus a320 aircraft, and the number of seats for the entire aircraft is about forty to fifty people.

Therefore, Charlie Wade speculated that the person from the Banks Familyy who left Japan from Osaka tonight took one of the two a320s.

So he asked Cameron Isaac to carefully investigate the information of the two aircraft.

Both aircraft are registered in China. One of them is under the name of a domestic private airline, but it is actually serving a high-end travel agency, specializing in high-end outbound charter flights, and this aircraft just left from the south yesterday. Shenzhen City sent a high-end tour group of forty people over, and today plans to pick up another group of tour group members to return to Shenzhen City.

The other one was registered under the name of a real estate company in China Shipping. The plane arrived in Osaka from China Shipping only today. The original flight plan was to fly from Osaka to Eastcliff, but the flight plan was temporarily changed and applied Permission to fly from Osaka to Highland Falls.

As soon as Charlie Wade saw this, he knew that the last plane must have been arranged by the Banks Familyy.

Analyzing so far, Charlie Wade suddenly had a bad idea.

As a result, he wiped a cold smile on the corner of his mouth, and after giving Cameron Isaac some orders, he smiled at the corner of his mouth, squinted his eyes on his seat and squinted to sleep.

Twenty minutes later, a gentle voice rang in his ears: "Priority boarding of your flight has already started, honorable first-class passenger. If you want to board the flight early, please go to the boarding gate.

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and glanced at Xion's position, and saw that Xion had also stood up, and thought to himself: "Thinking of this Banks Familyy's female assassin, she is on the same flight as me. ."

Afterwards, he stretched his waist and took his small suitcase, before Xion stepped out of the VIP lounge.

Charlie Wade came all the way to the boarding gate, and after showing his boarding pass, he gave priority to boarding from the VIP lane before all economy class passengers boarded the plane.

Since the plane was flying on a one-hour short-haul route from Tokyo to Osaka, the plane had very few first-class cabins, with only eight seats. Charlie Wade's seat was in the second row by the window on the right.

The weak flight attendant offered to help him put the suitcase, Charlie Wade thanked him, but he did it himself and put the suitcase in the overhead compartment. Just as he sat down, Xion walked in with a few first-class passengers. When Charlie Wade saw her coming in, his first thought was to turn his head and not look at her, so as not to be discovered by her.

However, between the electric light and flint, he suddenly realized a problem. A female killer like Xion's strength and perception ability, although not necessarily better than herself, must be superior to ordinary people. And she is so beautiful, she must have accepted the attention given to her by ordinary men. If you deliberately avoid looking at her, she is very likely to notice something abnormal.

So Charlie Wade deliberately looked at Xion with a look of surprise and awe, as if he was shocked by her beauty and excited about being able to take the same plane with her. Xion felt Charlie Wade's scorching gaze, but just glanced at him casually, and her heart was immediately full of disdain.

She secretly said contemptuously in her heart: "Hey, it's another hanging silk who can't pull his legs when she sees a beautiful woman!"

Chapter 1849

Although Xion sneered at Charlie Wade's performance, it was Charlie Wade's superficial appearance that made her relax a little guard against Charlie Wade. Then, she stepped to Charlie Wade's side and sat down directly next to him. As soon as she sat down, Xion spent her spare time and looked at Charlie Wade silently. This was not because she had doubts about Charlie Wade, but because of her usual cautious habit. In each environment, the first thing she will do is to have

a relatively in-depth understanding of the environment, so as to obtain more information that may be useful.

She observed Charlie Wade for a while, and found that this man was really handsome and looked pleasing to the eye. It is that when I look at myself occasionally, the straight-forward look makes people look a little bit uncomfortable.

So, Xion turned around, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked with a smile: “Mr. is Chinese?”

Charlie Wade didn’t expect that this Banks Family’s female assassin would turn her face to talk to him, so he pretended to be surprised, and then asked with a bit of surprise: “Beauty, how can you tell that I am Chinese? This is not A flight to China.”

Xion smiled slightly and said seriously: “The difference between Japanese boys and Chinese boys is still very big. For example, Japanese boys basically shave their eyebrows, and their hairstyles and dressing styles are also different.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “The beauty is really observant.”

Xion nodded, and asked him, “Where is Mr. from China?”

Charlie Wade said casually: “I’m from the southern region.”

“Oh?” Xion raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: “southern region is a good place. As the saying goes, there is heaven above and Eastcliff below. The soil and water there are very nourishing.”

After that, Xion asked him again: “By the way, since you are from southern region, you should know the Webb family of southern region, right?”

After all, Xion is a well-versed and experienced master. Hearing Charlie Wade introduced himself as southern region, his first thought was to determine whether Charlie Wade lied.

She felt that if the man next to her did not lie, he would most likely be a very useful tool person. In the next trip, if there is any emergency, he can be used as a shield, so that she can be better. Be safer.

Charlie Wade heard the woman next to him mention the Webb family, and knew that the other party wanted to test if he was from southern region, so he smiled and said, "Who doesn't know about the Webb family, the current owner is Donald, they have two sons, one is called Sean and the other is called Kian. That Kian is very famous. It is said that I don't know which of the tendons didn't match up, and he has to eat poop every once in a while. Oh, it's also amazing."

Xion smiled and said, "I didn't expect you to be familiar with Webb's affairs."

Charlie Wade said with a playful smile: "Of course, who doesn't know about the Webb family, southern region?"

As he said, Charlie Wade lowered his voice and said, "Tell you something more exciting!"

Xion nodded: "Listen with respect."

Charlie Wade hooked her and said, "You get closer and I will tell you."

Xion couldn't help frowning slightly, and said in a cold tone: "You can just say that."

Charlie Wade wrote a copy of his face: "How can this secret be told in front of so many people casually? If you want to listen, come and listen. If you don't listen, forget it."

Xion's anger came up all at once, seeing Charlie Wade's serious intention to take advantage of her, maybe he wanted to lick her with his big mouth.

Chapter 1850

However, Xion really wanted to know, what exactly Charlie Wade knew about the more explosive material, so he suppressed the disgust in her heart and moved her body towards him, and said coldly: "Hurry up!"

Charlie Wade also deliberately leaned toward her, spitting out warm air in her ear: "Some time ago, the brother-in-law of Donald, that is, Marcone, the leader of the southern region Gang, was killed. He was killed together, his wife, and a lot of beggars!"

Xion immediately retracted her body from Charlie Wade's side, keeping a certain distance from Charlie Wade, and said coldly: "That's it? It was all popular in short videos at the time. I ask you, Does anyone else know?"

Charlie Wade shrugged: "I thought you didn't know."

Xion glared at him disgustingly. In her opinion, Charlie Wade just used this matter to try to get close to her.

But fortunately, he didn't take any real advantage, so Xion didn't have an attack either.

However, after this incident, Xion's guard against Charlie Wade was even lower.

Seeing that Xion could no longer speak, Charlie Wade voluntarily leaned over to ask her, "Hey beauty, where are you from? I told you all, so do you want to talk to me?"

Xion said blankly: "You told me, it doesn't mean that I have to tell you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Beauty, don't be so cold! You are such a beautiful big beauty, you should smile more, smile more will make you look better!"

Xion rubbed her temples, and said disgustedly: "I'm sorry, I want to rest."

After speaking, she simply closed her eyes.

Charlie Wade asked again: "Beauty, what are you doing in Osaka? Are you going to Osaka or returning from Osaka?"

Xion opened her eyes, frowned at him, and asked, "How do you know that I am not going back to China from Osaka?"

“Tokyo won’t let you go!” Charlie Wade sighed, and said, “I don’t know what is going on in Tokyo, and what exit control is going on. My family is still waiting for me to go back to celebrate the New Year. There is no choice but to choose from Osaka. gone.....”

Xion nodded lightly, and thought to herself: “It seems that I am too sensitive. People in Tokyo who want to return to China basically have to leave from Osaka or other airports in northeastern Japan. It’s normal to return home from Osaka.

Therefore, Xion also completely lost the interest in chatting with Charlie Wade, and said: “Okay, I’ll squint for a while, if nothing is wrong, don’t chat with me.”

Charlie Wade didn’t shut his mouth wisely, but continued to ask: “By the way, the beauty, I listen to your accent, it sounds like a Eastcliff person!”

As soon as Xion’s brows stretched out, she quickly frowned, denying: “I am not from Eastcliff, I am from Highland Falls.”

Currently, Japan restricts exits and conducts investigations on all foreign tourists. Among them, the most important thing is tourists from China’s Eastcliff native place, so Xion was cautious and described herself as a Chinese citizen.

Charlie Wade said in surprise at this time: “Oh, beautiful, you’re boring. Everyone is Chinese. It’s fate to meet on a Japanese plane. You don’t need to chat with your compatriots and hide it, right? Your accent As soon as I heard it was from Eastcliff, the people of Highland Falls are not talking like you.”

Xion was about to be annoyed by Charlie Wade. She is now more and more sure that Charlie Wade has nothing wrong with him, nor is there any danger. He is just a bit sloppy, a bit wretched, and a bit too much nonsense. So while bothering him so much, she also completely relaxes her guard against him. .

At this time, she closed her eyes and rested her mind, too lazy to talk to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade has already instructed Cameron Isaac on WeChat to prepare him according to his plan...

Chapter 1851

Soon, the plane took off from Tokyo Airport. An hour later, we landed at Osaka Airport on time. When the plane landed, according to the usual practice, let first-class guests get off the plane first. Xion didn't have any luggage and was sitting in a row outside, so as soon as the plane stopped, she immediately got up and walked directly to the door.

As soon as the cabin door opened, Xion stepped out. In order to avoid long nights and dreams, the plane arranged by the Banks Family will take off in half an hour, so she needs to go to the business jet terminal and go through the security check again. To reach the hangar of the private jet.

The duty process of private jets is different from that of ordinary civil aviation, and ordinary terminals only serve ordinary civil aviation passengers.

As long as the customized passengers take private jets or business jets, they all go through the security check and boarding at the business jet terminal.

When Charlie Wade walked out of the hatch carrying the suitcase, Xion was no longer in the long reach.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but smiled and thought to himself: "I want to go back so anxiously? The more anxious you want to go back, the less I don't want you to go back."

Thinking of this, he himself walked slowly to the business jet terminal while taking out his mobile phone and asked Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, how are things arranged to explain you?"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said, "Master, don't worry, I have everything ready."

Charlie Wade snorted and said, "You pay attention to the situation, I will be here soon."

"Good master!"

When Charlie Wade arrived at the business jet terminal and passed the security check smoothly, Cameron Isaac had been waiting in the terminal for a long time.

Seeing Charlie Wade, he immediately stepped forward and whispered to him: "Master, everyone else has already boarded the plane. The woman in black clothes you mentioned on WeChat, I just saw her. After passing the security check, I made a shuttle bus and went to Hangar No. 12. The plane parked there is the one you found out!"

After speaking, he said again: "Oh, yes, our plane is parked in Hangar 13 next to them, and the departure time we requested is just behind them, and their plane will be in front of us in a moment. One."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Go, go to the hangar first, and wait for a good show!"

Later, Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac boarded a VIP shuttle bus and went to Hangar 13 together.

The shuttle bus drove all the way into the hangar, and the Gulfstream airliner that arrived was already waiting here.

When the plane sent Charlie Wade and the others to Japan, they first flew to Tokyo, and then flew directly to Osaka to wait. During this time, they never left Osaka.

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, Don Albertt, Liam and others hurriedly got off the plane before Charlie Wade arrived, and respectfully guarded outside the cabin door.

After Charlie Wade got out of the car, everyone called Master Wade, and then bowed deeply together.

Charlie Wade waved at them and said, "Don't engage in these etiquettes, board the plane quickly, I'm still waiting for a good show!"

After all, he has already taken the lead in boarding the plane. Seeing this, other people hurriedly followed.

After everyone boarded the plane, the flight attendant immediately closed the door, and then asked Cameron Isaac for instructions: “Mr. Wade, can the plane be launched?”

Cameron Isaac glanced at Charlie Wade, and when he saw Charlie Wade nodding, he immediately said to the flight attendant: “Let’s launch it now!”

Subsequently, the aircraft was slowly pushed out of the hangar by ground vehicles.

The captain reported the situation to the tower and requested takeoff arrangements by the way. The tower responded to the instructions and informed the captain that there was a private jet going to Highland Falls in front of them and asked the captain to queue behind him to go to the runway.

Chapter 1852

So the captain immediately picked up the communicator and made a cabin announcement: “Mr. Wade, we have obtained the queuing permission from the tower. The tower puts us in line behind the China Shipping plane in Hangar No. 12. Now compare the planes waiting to take off at Osaka Airport. Many, it takes about forty minutes to take off.”

As soon as Charlie Wade heard that the plane he was flying was behind the plane of Banks’ family, he immediately said to Cameron Isaac, “Go, go to the cockpit!”

Cameron Isaac quickly followed Charlie Wade and squeezed into the somewhat narrow cockpit together.

As soon as Cameron Isaac came in, he asked the captain, “Where is the plane from China Shipping?”

The captain pointed to the plane that had just been pushed out from the hangar and was turning in place, and said, “Isaac, that’s the one.”

Cameron Isaac nodded and saw that the plane turned toward the runway after turning in place, so he quickly said to the captain, “Quickly follow him!”

The captain immediately increased the engine thrust, and the plane followed the Banks' plane and taxied forward unhurriedly.

Seeing the plane with its wings trembling constantly in front, Charlie Wade's face was full of smiles.

.....

At this moment, in the Airbus A320 sent by the Banks Familyy, more than fifty top masters of the Banks Familyy were sitting neatly.

A middle-aged man, looking at Xion sitting in the front unsmilingly, stepped forward and smiled and said: "Miss Xion, this operation is really successful under your command. Let's destroy the Matsumoto family. None of them died, and we will be successfully withdrawn this time. As long as our planes fly together, the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department will never find us in this lifetime!"

As soon as the others heard this, they hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Miss Xion, you have a good leadership this time. After you go back, Mr. Banks will definitely promote you. Don't forget us at that time!"

Xion said indifferently: "I, like you, are both subordinates of the Banks Familyy. As long as you do things well, the Patriarch will definitely not treat you badly."

After that, Xion said again: "After going back this time, I will definitely report the truth to the Patriarch and ask for your credit. Please rest assured!"

When everyone heard this, they all smiled and apologized.

Although everyone is a master of martial arts, in the final analysis, they have completely entered the dunya, and they have worked for the Banks Familyy for money.

When Xion said that she wanted to ask for credit for everyone, everyone naturally knew, which meant that the Banks Familyy would definitely reward everyone with a generous amount of cash.

As a result, everyone clapped happily, cheering and whistling endlessly.

At this time, Xion's phone vibrated.

She picked up her mobile phone, saw that Zayne was calling, hurriedly connected the phone, and said respectfully: "Patriarch!"

Zayne's voice came: "Xion, how is your side? Is it about to take off? There are no accidents and twists in the middle, right?"

Xion hurriedly said, "Master, our plane is already in line for take-off, and it is expected to take off in half an hour at most!"

"Very good!" Zayne said with a smile: "This time, you did a very beautiful job! When you return to Eastcliff, you will definitely be rewarded!"

Xion said piously: "Patriarch, it is Xion's blessing to share worries for you and the Banks Family..."

Zayne laughed and said, "If you leave, I am really lucky to have you as a strong general! Don't you always want to go back to your hometown to take a look, after this time you go back, I will give you a good vacation and go back to your hometown to take a rest Rest, you can rest until the Lantern Festival and then come back!"

Xion said gratefully: "Thank you Patriarch! I really want to go back and take a look. It would be great if I can rest!"

Zayne said, "You did so beautifully this time, and you will definitely have a good rest when you go back!"

When Xion was about to say thank you, a large number of helicopters roared from all directions outside. Outside the window, you could see many armored personnel carriers roaring, surrounding the planes.

In the sky, the helicopter shouted with a high-power speaker: "Listen to the people below, we are the Japanese Self-Defense Force! You are now surrounded!"

Chapter 1853

At this moment, more than fifty Banks Family masters in the plane looked shocked!

The plane is about to take off, and everyone will be able to retreat, leave Japan, and return home to receive awards.

Xion had even received repeated compliments from Zayne on the phone. Who could have predicted that at this moment, things suddenly changed dramatically!

More than a dozen helicopters of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, more than 30 ground-wheeled armored vehicles, and the planes that surrounded Xion and others!

The Japanese Self-Defense Force is actually the Japanese army. Only after Japan was defeated that year, according to regulations, the defeated country could not have an army, so it made some changes in the form of the Self-Defense Force.

Although it is called the Self-Defense Force, the equipment and training standards of the entire Self-Defense Force are completely in accordance with the regular army.

The masters of the Banks Family are certainly very strong, but no matter how strong they are, they are just martial arts masters. Their little punches and kicks, in front of the guns and guns of the regular army, are almost like children playing house.

What's more, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces dispatched this time are all specially trained anti-terrorist special forces, and the number is large, and the total number of air and ground forces is at least 600 or 700!

These six to seven hundred people are almost the top presence in the Japanese Self-Defense Forces!

In addition, their equipment is very sophisticated, and they have set up a net in advance, so the Banks Family masters are simply inevitable!

Xion, who had not been in the old well, couldn't help panicking now.

She blurted out and asked the people around: “What’s the matter?! How did the Japanese Self-Defense Force find us?! Who leaked the wind?!”

Everyone was full of horror, and they didn’t know who had leaked the news. However, they know that everyone is over this time! Originally, the movement they made in Tokyo this time was so surprising that the Tokyo Metropolitan Police Department and even the entire Japanese government hated them to their bones, so they would trace their whereabouts at all costs.

Tokyo and many surrounding cities have implemented exit controls in order to catch them early.

Now that they are in the hands of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, you don’t have to think about it, this is a big trouble!

At this time, Zayne’s phone has not hung up.

Hearing the movement on the phone, he immediately blurted out and asked: “Xion, what’s the matter?!”

Xion said with a trembling voice: “Patriarch...our plane is surrounded by the Japanese Self-Defense Force...”

“What?!” Zayne felt dizzy when he heard this!

He secretly said in his heart: “It’s over! This is over! The Banks Familyy has sent nearly a hundred people to Japan this time. Except for some support and auxiliary personnel, the real core masters are all on that plane!”

“It can be said that the more than fifty people on that plane represent at least 80% of the combat effectiveness of the Banks Familyy!”

“Especially Xion, this is a general who can be one hundred!”

“If these people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, according to Japanese law, the principal offender should be properly sentenced to death, and the accessory should also be imprisoned for life...”

Thinking of this, Zayne almost ran away, and he tremblingly asked, “Ruo Li, what is going on?! Did you leak the wind, or did a traitor appear inside?!”

Xion also said nervously, “Going home, I don’t know this now...”

At this time, the broadcast outside the plane continued: “This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to immediately turn off the aircraft engine and open the door for investigation. Otherwise, we will resort to aggressive attacks!”

The captain and deputy captain in the cockpit panicked first.

They can all see the gunship above the front, and the large-caliber cannon in front of the helicopter has been aimed at them.

In front of this kind of military weapon, the civil aviation airliner has absolutely no power to parry. If the engine is not turned off, the cannon on the helicopter can instantly turn the aircraft into a hornet’s nest.

So they didn’t care about asking Xion for instructions, and immediately turned off the aircraft engine.

Chapter 1854

At this time, the outside broadcast continued: “This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to open all hatches immediately! Otherwise, our special forces will attack!”

The captain ran out of the cockpit at this time and said nervously: “The other party asked us to open the hatch. If we don’t open it, we will attack!”

There was also chaos in the cabin.

These so-called super masters were completely panicked at this moment. Some people stood up in a panic, like a headless fly, pacing back and forth in the cabin, as if looking for a way to escape.

More than fifty people, like more than fifty cockroaches locked in a glass bottle, were so frightened that there was nothing to add! Xion also panicked. However,

she knew very well in her heart that once the hatch was opened, it was tantamount to surrendering!

The massacre of the Matsumoto family angered the whole of Japan. If she takes everyone to surrender, the Japanese government will not let them go, and will punish them with the harshest means possible...

However, if you don't surrender, the end will probably be even worse!

Because special forces all over the world basically adopt the same approach when fighting terrorism.

They will use directional bombs to blow open the doors and windows of the cabin, and then throw flash bombs and tear gas into the cabin.

Flash bombs will release extremely strong light instantly, blinding people's eyes in a short period of time. Once they lose their vision, they can only be slaughtered.

And tear gas is a double blow.

It not only makes people cough and loses combat effectiveness, but also makes people's eyes irritated and secretes a lot of tears, further destroying the opponent's vision.

The flash bombs and tear gas came in turns so many times, before the special forces rushed in, the people inside might not be able to hold it, climb out and surrender...

In despair, Xion asked Zayne on the other end of the phone,
"Patriarch...you...what do you think we should do..."

"How to do....."

Zayne whispered feebly, all the distressed are bleeding! The elite of the Banks Family's core are going to be wiped out! The blow and influence this brought to the Banks Family was too great! Moreover, in the next few years, it is impossible for the Banks Family to re-assemble such a team! Even if it can, it will have to pay a huge cost!

The cost of attracting a top master is sometimes higher than attracting a hundred ordinary people! With so many top players, the cost behind them is also astronomical.

What is even more depressing is that if these fifty people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, whether they are sentenced to death or life imprisonment, the Banks Familyy will have to pay their relatives a lot of living allowances all the year round!

This is also the core method used by the Banks Familyy to win over these masters. The reason why they worked for the Banks Familyy was because the Banks Familyy promised their high salaries, and they also promised that in the event of an accident, the Banks Familyy would pay their family members a monthly subsidy of more than one million Dollar.

It was this kind of money spent at any cost that allowed the Banks Familyy to gather such a large number of top experts. But now, once these fifty-odd people are captured by the Japanese government, their families will immediately become the oil bottle of the Banks Familyy! Moreover, the Banks Familyy must not kick these oil bottles away, otherwise, no one will be devoted to the Banks Familyy in the future! So, this time I really have to lose to grandma's house!

Chapter 1855

At the time when the two sides were deadlocked, the head of Japan's homeland security department had already flown to Osaka Airport by special plane.

With him, there was the Director of the Tokyo Warning Agency.

Originally, they were under tremendous pressure and carried out a carpet investigation in Tokyo. They tried their best to catch a group of murderers, so that they could give the people an explanation and the high-level officials.

But what I didn't expect was that these murderers were more cunning than the foxes, and left no useful clues at all.

When they originally wanted to continue to expand their search range, they suddenly received a message from a mysterious man saying that the murderer had arrived in Osaka and would return to China by plane from Osaka. This shocked the people of the Department of Homeland Security!

If this group of people is really allowed to run away, this sensational massacre that caused a sensation across the country may not be broken for a lifetime.

At that time, the Japanese Metropolitan Police Department and the Homeland Security Department will be completely thrown into the face, and even be scolded by thousands of people.

Therefore, the Homeland Security Department immediately made a decision to directly take over the case from the Metropolitan Police Department, and then notify the Self-Defense Forces in Osaka to take over and prevent the plane from taking off at all costs.

The Japanese Self-Defense Force has tens of thousands of troops stationed in Osaka. Upon receiving instructions from the Homeland Security Bureau, they immediately dispatched the most powerful special forces to Osaka Airport.

Moreover, the Homeland Security Department even made an emergency plan to prepare a fighter squadron.

If the special forces fail to stop the private jet and allow it to take off, the Japanese Self-Defense Force's f35 fighter jet will immediately take off, trying to force it to return to Osaka Airport and land before it leaves Japan's airspace.

At this time, the special plane of the Department of Homeland Security just stopped, the person in charge immediately picked up the phone and asked: "How is the situation on the scene now? Is the other party's plane under control?!"

On the phone, the voice of the operational commander came immediately: "Now the opponent's aircraft is surrounded by our square-wheeled armored vehicles, and there is no possibility of breaking through, but the opponent has not yet been captured, we are already preparing for a storm!"

“Okay!” The head of the Department of Homeland Security gritted his teeth and said, “Give them one more minute. If they don’t surrender obediently, immediately carry out a live ammunition attack! This time we must kill these cruel desperadoes in one fell swoop and give it to all of Japan. The people will explain!”

Following his order, four boarding vehicles with boarding ladders slowly drove towards Banks’ plane from both sides.

Four combat squads with live ammunition have assembled under the plane. Once the boarding car is aimed at the cabin door, they will quickly rush up, blow up the cabin door, and use flash bombs and tear gas to conduct the first round of attack.

Their firearms have also been inspected. The all-American assault rifles have very powerful firepower. Once the fire is exchanged, these Banks Family’s subordinates have no power to parry.

At this time, Xion, through the window, saw the boarding car approaching, she was already extremely nervous, but she still didn’t think about what to do.

Someone around me panicked and proposed: “Let’s open the hatch and surrender honestly. If they attack by force, the bullet will not be long-sighted!”

“Surrender?!” Someone immediately scolded angrily: “Damn! I killed four of the Matsumoto family alone. Isn’t surrendering to death? He will definitely be sentenced to death by then!”

“The death penalty does not matter!” Another person blurted out: “The execution cycle of the death penalty in Japan is very long. Do you know the Shinrikyo who committed terrorist attacks at Tokyo subway stations before? Their leader Shoko Asahara used sand in 1995. Lin Duqi attacked the Tokyo subway and shocked the world, but he was not executed until 2018, and it has been delayed for more than 20 years! Even if we are sentenced to death, we can at least live in prison for more than ten or twenty years. It’s better than being shot to death right now, right?”

“Yes!” Someone stood up, clenched a fist and said, “With our strength, even if we go to prison, we can definitely become a hegemon in the prison. No one wants to

bully us. Then we can live even in prison. Very comfortable, why don't you think about it now?"

The conversation between these people immediately convinced most people. If you can live, no one is willing to give up the hope of survival. Even living in prison is much better than dying on the spot.

So everyone looked at Xion and blurted out: "Miss Xion, let's surrender!"

Chapter 1856

"Yes! Surrender!"

"Leave the green hills, I'm not afraid that there will be no firewood!"

Zayne on the phone also gave a long sigh and said to Xion: "Xion, surrender, I will do everything possible to mediate with the Japanese side, and I will rescue you anyway..."

The string in Xion's mind was finally loosened. Although he was still unwilling, he nodded and said, "Patriarch, I know... you take care, if you can't Serving you is in control..."

Zayne was heartbroken, but he could only speak, "Trust me, I will definitely save you!"

"Well! If you believe it!"

Xion said angrily, then hung up the phone and said to the flight attendant: "Okay, open the hatch!"

The flight attendant nodded immediately and opened the four front and rear hatches one after another.

Afterwards, I heard people shouting outside: "Everyone put their hands on top of their heads and lined up to walk down the spiral staircase. Anyone who dares to play tricks will be killed on the spot!"

Xion sighed, stood up, and said to everyone with a sad expression: "It is also fate for everyone to work together, I hope you can take care of yourself!"

After speaking, she raised her hands above her head, and stepped out of the hatch first.

Outside the cabin, the helicopter kept roaring overhead, and the huge wind blew Xion's long hair and clothes.

Countless guns were pointed at her below, and someone shouted: "Go down slowly, put your hands on your head and let us see!"

Xion could only do so.

The moment she stepped down the spiral staircase, she was also flustered for her unknown future.

Because she didn't know what the end of waiting for herself was.

After all, she is the principal culprit. After being arrested, others will definitely confess their identity as the principal culprit.

If nothing else, the death penalty must be waiting for her. Unless Zayne can really save her, she will undoubtedly die.

When she stepped down the spiral staircase, several heavily armed self-defense team members rushed up and pressed her to the ground, then put her hands behind her back, and handcuffed them in handcuffs.

Immediately afterwards, the remaining fifty or so people stepped off the plane one after another, all of them were handcuffed back and squatting on the ground, the heads of the assault rifles against the back of the head.

Even the crew members were not spared, they were all caught by their accomplices.

Charlie Wade stood in the cockpit of the plane behind, sneer in his heart as he watched the Banks Family get swept away.

These fifty-odd people are the claws and fangs of the Banks Familyy.

Now that they are all in the hands of the Japanese government, the Banks Familyy's vitality is greatly injured.

Banks Familyy, I, Charlie Wade, will definitely let you pay the price for the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then!

Chapter 1857

After all the members of the Banks Familyy plane were under control, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces began to clear the ground and gradually restore order at the airport.

They first drove over three buses with steel protective nets welded to their windows, so that everyone including Xion, under the watch of the self-defense team, boarded one by one.

In order to prevent these people from escaping as much as possible, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces put two sets of handcuffs on everyone, besides, they also handcuffed them.

Not only that, they also scattered these people and guarded them one-on-one.

The seat division on the bus has two seats on each side.

Therefore, every Banks Familyy in handcuffs and handcuffs was arranged to sit by the window, and then a self-defense team with live ammunition sat next to them to prevent them from having any chance to escape.

In addition, ten self-defense personnel armed with live ammunition were arranged in the corridor of the bus to guard all suspects in the vehicle. If there is any change, they will be shot and killed immediately.

Xion was leaning against the window with his face like ashes, looking out the window through the steel protective net. The airport at this time was brightly lit. For Xion, she should have taken off by plane and headed back home, but she

never dreamed that she would become a prisoner. She still couldn't figure out which link went wrong. But she knew that she could not escape this time!

After a while, all of the Banks Family's men were escorted into the bus by the self-defense team. As a result, the three buses started slowly under the escort of ten wheeled armored vehicles, ready to leave the airport. In order to ensure that there are no accidents to the greatest extent, the Japanese Homeland Security Department plans to relocate all the more than 50 people from the Banks Family to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces station in Osaka.

There are tens of thousands of soldiers guarding them, and no one can rescue them from there. When the bus drove away from the scene, it happened to pass by the plane that Charlie Wade was on behind. The Gulfstream plane Charlie Wade took was a small plane with about ten seats, and the fuselage was not too high. And Xion was sitting in the bus, further shortening the height difference between the two.

When passing by this Gulfstream plane, Xion looked at the plane's cockpit, just like looking at the cab of an off-road vehicle from an ordinary car. Leaning against the window of the car, she was so desperate, she suddenly caught a glimpse of a man who was somewhat familiar standing in the cockpit of a Gulfstream plane passing by.

She glanced at it, angrily almost exploded on the spot! Because she recognized that on that plane, the man who was looking at her playfully was the man who sat next to her when he came to Osaka from Tokyo!

"Why is he also on a private jet?"

"And, it's still behind our plane?"

"Why does the look in his eyes seem to play with me?!"

"And, why would he pretend to be a squinting ordinary person on the plane?!"

Countless questions suddenly gathered in Xion's brain.

She suddenly realized that the person who leaked her whereabouts was most likely the Chinese who flew to Osaka with her!

Xion couldn't help asking herself: "Who is he?!"

Charlie Wade was not afraid of being seen through by Xion at this time, he kept looking at Xion in the bus with a mocking look.

Chapter 1858

Seeing the other party getting closer and closer to him, Charlie Wade had a frivolous smile on his mouth, looked at Xion, waved at her, and shouted: "Hi, beauty!"

Xion looked at him with cannibal eyes.

Although Charlie Wade couldn't hear what Charlie Wade said, she could still easily recognize the mouth shape of the words "Hi Beauty".

From Charlie Wade's playful and ridiculous expressions, Xion realized that she was planted in the hands of this man. She stared at Charlie Wade fiercely with resentful eyes, and her teeth were almost crushed by her! At the moment when the car and the plane interacted and the distance between the two was the shortest, Charlie Wade made a decapitating gesture on his neck with his right hand. This gesture made Xion immediately furious!

Suddenly she jumped up from her seat and shouted hoarsely: "Bad son! I will kill you myself!"

Charlie Wade's hearing is much more sensitive than ordinary people, so he heard the woman's angry shout clearly.

Immediately, he smiled at Xion, and said with a smile: "I'm waiting for you!"

Xion recognized this mouth shape clearly, and was even more sure that Charlie Wade was the culprit who harmed her and more than fifty subordinates.

At this moment, she couldn't wait to eat Charlie Wade alive! However, the reality does not give her any chance of revenge at all. The convoy had already begun to accelerate at this time, and soon passed by Charlie Wade, and after leaving the airport, it drove towards the Self-Defense Force station.

At the same time, the airport staff had drove the plane towing the plane away, and at the same time the tower began to direct the airport to resume normal operations.

The captain beside Charlie Wade said: "The tower has approved us to go to the runway and take off!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said with satisfaction: "I have been out for so many days, it's time to go back!"

The plane quickly taxied to the end of the runway, then continued to accelerate on the runway, and finally took off and left Japan.

.....

Although Charlie Wade left Japan, Japan was already boiling!

All TV stations across the country are broadcasting major news urgently at this time. During the news, the host excitedly introduced to the audience that the Tokyo Matsumoto family killing case that shocked the whole country, 57 suspects have been arrested!

The news also specifically broadcast real shots of the capture scene.

The shocking scene of multiple armed helicopters, wheeled armored vehicles, and self-defense team members encircling the entire aircraft is indeed jaw-dropping.

Soon, the news spread throughout Japan.

Zayne was in a hot spring hotel in Aomori Prefecture at this time. After reading this news, he angrily smashed everything that could be smashed in the hotel room, including the TV hanging on the wall!

This time, the Banks Family not only suffered heavy losses, but also disgraced!

The old Lord Banks, who was in Eastcliff, had received the news for the first time.

He called and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter?! What's the matter?! More than 50 people were taken by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces?! How did you lead the team?! If you didn't completely hand it over to you, you caused me such a disaster. You are trying to piss me off!"

Zayne suppressed the anger in his heart, and said in pain, "Dad! I don't know what is going on, I don't know how to leak the wind, but you should know that I don't want to see this scene more than you. occur!"

As he said, he firmly grasped his hair with one hand, gritted his teeth and said word by word: "Although Xion's identity is shameful, she is my flesh and blood after all, and now even her has been arrested. It is very likely that I will be sentenced to death by the Japanese government. Do you understand what I feel when I am a father?"

Chapter 1859

Xion is only 21 years old this year.

Her actual age is one year younger than Zara.

However, from her birth until the age of eighteen, Zayne didn't know her existence.

Xion's biological mother, whose real name is Kairi Elms, is the eldest daughter of the He family of China's four major martial arts families and one of Zayne's personal bodyguards.

Kairi was not only beautiful, but also very capable. She was almost the leader of the Banks Family bodyguards at the time.

She was three years older than Zayne. When Zayne was fifteen years old, he went abroad to study. For his safety, Lord Banks asked the Elms family to come over and became Zayne's personal bodyguard.

That year, Kairi was eighteen years old and had just grown up.

Since that year, she has been with Zayne.

Accompany him to study, accompany him to study, accompany him to hone his family business, and accompany him to travel around the world.

Even when Zayne frantically pursued his current wife Deana, Kairi had been secretly guarding.

Kairi joined the world to protect Zayne when he was ignorant, and had been guarding him for more than ten years. she had no understanding of other men at all, so it was natural for her to have a secret love for Zayne, who she was most familiar with.

Kairi has always kept this love in her heart because of the differences in their identities, ages, and family background.

Until Zayne married Deana, Kairi, who was nearly 30 years old, still didn't reveal what she thought of him.

In the second year of Zara's birth, Zayne was 30 and Kairi was 33. Zayne encountered a plot overseas. Kairi tried her best to save him at the risk of her life, but Kairi himself was lost because of this. Lost an arm.

Kairi, who became a disabled person, had a sharp decline in combat capability, so Zayne had to let her retire and return to the Elm's home early.

When Kairi was leaving, Zayne was also upset.

After all, for the 30-year-old at the time, Kairi had been with him almost every step of his life.

Therefore, he asked Kairi if there was anything he could do for her.

Kairi hesitated again and again, expressing the feelings she had buried in her heart for many years.

Zayne, who is usually hard-hearted, was also moved by Kairi's confession.

That night, he had an excuse to go out and spent the night out with Kairi.

After that night, Kairi left Zayne and returned to her hometown in Northeast China.

After more than nine months, Xion was born.

Xion did not have the surname Banks at first, but followed her mother's surname. Xion Elms has been held in the palm of the hand by the Elms family since she was a child. She has never been to school. From the age of two to eighteen, she has been practicing ancient martial arts. Therefore, at the age of eighteen, she has surpassed her mother at the age of eighteen and became the strongest in the Elms family.

After becoming an adult at the age of eighteen, Kairi told her her life experience. In Kairi's description, Zayne is a good father who values love and justice. The reason why he never cared about Xion is because he never knew her existence. Therefore, Kairi gave Xion two choices. Stay and continue to practice martial arts in Elm's family; Or leave home to work for her biological father.

Chapter 1860

Xion considered the latter for a long time and chose the latter.

Because she can faintly realize that this is the path her mother hopes to choose.

Zayne didn't know Xion's life experience at the beginning, but felt that this girl was extraordinary in strength, a manufacturable, and very much like Kairi back then.

Xion also obeyed her mother's instructions, and didn't want Zayne to know this, but the old and cunning Lord Banks saw some clues from Xion.

He always felt that the look in Zayne's eyes was something wrong with this young girl.

This kind of wrong made him vigilant.

He was afraid that Xion was an undercover agent sent by his opponent, so he asked people to thoroughly investigate Xion's identity. Going up the source step by step, he finally found Kairi.

After learning that Xion might be Zayne's daughter, the father ordered someone to collect the hair of the two and quietly compare the DNA. After getting the definite result, he told Zayne all this. Zayne's first reaction was shock, and his second reaction was moved.

He is really why Kairi is moved by his feelings. After that night that year, she not only gave birth to her own daughter, but also cultivated her into a talent, and quietly sent her back to him to protect his safety.

However, he was also worried about Xion's identity. After all, Xion is the illegitimate daughter of his derailed marriage. If you let your wife, children, and others know Xion's identity, then your image in their minds will be greatly reduced.

Moreover, with the wife's character, she will definitely choose to divorce herself without hesitation. Even with this mistake, nearly two decades have passed. After the old man discussed with him, the two thought of a solution, pretending not to know.

Since Xion didn't want to disclose his identity and recognize him as the father, he didn't need to take the initiative to recognize this daughter. Everyone keeps secrets in their hearts, and everything in life will not be affected by this. In the past few years, Zayne took special care of Xion and even trained her as a leader of the Banks Family master team.

He felt that even if he couldn't show Xion's fatherly love, he must arrange Xion's future properly so that she could realize her own life value in Banks' house, and let her become a master in the future, and worry about food and clothing.

But he never expected that a trip to Japan would ruin all of Xion's future, even his life.

So, how can he not suffer at this moment! Lord Banks could understand his mood at this time. He was silent for a while, and sighed after a long while, saying: “The current situation is very unfavorable for the Banks Family. We have lost so many people at once. This matter will spread before dawn. All over the country, now we are like tigers with broken teeth. I am worried that the Wade family will be the first one to be unable to hold back! So you can’t get too distracted by this matter, it’s best to go back to China right away and discuss it together. Now, what should I do next!”

Zayne choked and said, “Dad, I have a request, and I hope you can agree to it!”

Lord Banks hummed, “Say it, I’ll listen to it!”

Zayne stared at him and said, “At all costs, we must rescue Xion!”

Lord Banks said with emotion: “Zayne, this matter is really too ruthless! It is tantamount to slap the Japanese government in the face of the whole world. They will definitely deal with this kind of thing severely. If she is rescued, the cost may be too high for you to imagine!”

Zayne said seriously: “Xion’s implementation is what I meant, so I am at my fault in this matter!”

He said, “The Japanese government just wanted to catch the murderer and bring it to justice, and give the people an account. They arrested more than fifty of us, and one of the fifty-something was released. The core purpose has no effect, is it always okay to sell face?”

Chapter 1861

“Selling face?”

When Lord Banks heard this, he said with some emotion: “In this world, everything can be clearly priced. People say that the enemy of killing his father is greater than the sky. Then you give him 100 million, ten 100 million or even 10 billion, 100 billion, there is always a price that can move him.”

After that, he changed his words: “But! The key is how much money it costs to buy this face? If it really costs 10 billion, or even 100 billion, do you want to buy it too?”

Zayne fell silent all at once. He really wanted to save Xion.

She is his own flesh and blood. Tiger poison still doesn't eat her, how can he watch her die?

Xion, she is the top master of the Banks Familyy, and she is still young, if she can be rescued, then she can make a great contribution to the Banks Familyy in the future. However, no matter whether it is sentiment or reason, the cost must always be weighed before calculating the plan to be implemented.

If it is really necessary to pay a price of tens of billions or hundreds of billions, the Banks Familyy may not agree to it. After all, apart from him and the old man, no one in the Banks Familyy knew that Xion was his daughter, and they thought it was a subordinate of the Banks Familyy.

It's fair to spend tens of millions for a subordinate. A top expert like Xion spends a few hundred million, and he just bites his teeth and accepts it.

But if you really want to spend more money, this matter will be clearly out of balance in the eyes of outsiders. At that time, even if you barely accept it, you will definitely wonder if there is any hidden truth in it.

Seeing that he fell silent, Lord Banks said with comfort: “Zayne, if Xion is the flesh and blood of the Banks Familyy, your daughter, and my granddaughter, I certainly hope that she will be safe, but when doing business, we must weigh the pros and cons in everything. Disadvantages, or advantages equal disadvantages, can be done, but if the disadvantages outweigh the advantages, don't force it.”

Zayne asked in anguish: “Dad, tell me, how much cost and price the Banks Familyy is willing to bear for Xion? We also paid a great price to rescue Fitz and Zara this time... .”

Lord Banks thought for a while, and said: "If Xion is a concubine after all, her identity is shameful, so I can't equate her with Zara. Let's do it, within one billion, so that the accounting can be hidden. High, it's troublesome for other people or your wife to ask."

Zayne hesitated for a moment and said, "Well, I will try it first, and I will fly to Osaka after a while to see if I can find the key person to mediate."

Lord Banks said: "Don't go. The Japanese government has long known that you are behind the scenes, but they don't want to get into trouble with Banks' family for the time being, so they won't go further after arresting those who did it. But if you still don't understand a little bit and leave Japan as soon as possible, in case there are changes in this matter, if someone among our people confessed you, I'm afraid the Japanese government will change your mind and take you!"

Zayne thought for a while, and felt that Dad's words made sense.

In this situation, the Japanese government has more or less sold the Banks Family for a little bit of face. As long as the murderer is brought to justice, they can not hold the Banks Family accountable.

But if you don't keep a low profile at this time, and instead go to Osaka and try every means to mediate and save people, then you might be a bit shameless in the eyes of the Japanese government.

When the time comes, the Japanese government's lack of security will turn its faces.

Thinking of this, he sighed and said, "I know Dad. I will fly back from Aomori early tomorrow morning."

Chapter 1862

"Yeah." Lord Banks said: "You have to adjust yourself, don't put all your thoughts on Xion. Now the Banks Family's trouble is even greater. After returning, we will have a meeting to discuss the feasible solutions at this stage. The plan, if we don't quickly fill up the lost power, some families will be ready to move!"

“Ok, I see!”

.....

At this moment. Eastcliff, Wade family.

The major news of the Banks Familyy in Japan has instantly detonated the entire Eastcliff public opinion. All the families were shocked by this news, because no one expected that the Banks Familyy, as the top family in China, would suffer such a big loss and encounter such a big failure in Japan. However, this news is a huge bad news for the Banks Familyy, but for other families, it is a good news that cannot be better!

The strength of the Banks Familyy in Eastcliff is indeed too strong. Except for the Wade Family’s barely able to fight him, the gap between the other families and him can be described as heaven and earth.

Now the strength of the Banks Familyy has been severely damaged. For other families, the gap with the Banks Familyy has naturally narrowed, so everyone is naturally happy to watch the Banks Familyy’s jokes.

Among them, the Wade Family was naturally the most excited one, not one of them.

Lord Wade was pacing back and forth in the living room of the villa with excitement, saying, “The masters of the Banks Familyy have always been a problem to my heart, especially that Xion, young and strong, scary, and capable of doing things. It is very strong, and the execution is outrageous. It has always been a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh. I didn’t expect that this time the full fold will be in Japan! It is great!”

“Yeah!” Corran on the side was also full of excitement: “The Banks Familyy is really losing money this time. The top masters have been swept up by Japan. For a long time in the future, they will all have their tails in their hands!”

Lord Wade nodded and asked him, “How is Jon talking with Ito Yuhiko?”

Corran shrugged: "Jon met Ito Yuhiko at the hospital, but Ito Yuhiko doesn't seem to be interested in continuing this business at this stage, so I don't seem to be too caring."

Lord Wade said: "It is also understandable. After all, even ordinary people may not accept this kind of thing after losing his legs. What's more, Ito Yuhiko, Japan's top rich man, is understandable for a period of depression."

Corran asked again: "Then should I let Jon come back, or let him stay in Tokyo to see?"

Lord Wade thought for a while and said, "Let's stay in Tokyo first, and then visit Ito Takehiko in two days. Maybe his attitude will loosen. Now there are still a few days before the Chinese New Year. Let Jon stay in Tokyo until the twelfth lunar month. Nine come back again."

"Okay." Corran nodded and said, "I will go to Aurouss Hill tomorrow morning. It would be great if Charlie Wade was willing to come back for the New Year!"

Corran chuckled and said casually: "It is good if Charlie Wade is willing to come back. If not, we can't force it..."

Lord Wade said very seriously: "The Wade family itself is not considered prosperous. If Charlie Wade is willing to come back, it will not only give the Wade family a boost, but also lock us in a marriage partner in advance. I dare not say that he can do it. The Zara from the Banks Family, but at least the Stefanie from the Sun family is within easy reach. Marriage with the Sun family is not bad. At least the two can be combined to suppress the Banks Family!"

Chapter 1863

Charlie Wade's plane landed safely at Aurouss Hill Airport at around ten o'clock that night. In order to give Claire Wilson Wilson a surprise, Charlie Wade didn't tell her to come back tonight. Cameron Isaac had already arranged the convoy to pick up the plane, so when everyone got off the plane, they shared several cars and went home.

Don Albertt and Liam left separately, and Cameron Isaac took the initiative to drive Charlie Wade back to Thompson First, but Charlie Wade naturally did not refuse.

After getting in the car, Cameron Isaac smiled and said to Charlie Wade as he drove, "Master, this time we made the Banks Family so miserable. If the Banks Family knows about it, I'm afraid it will be desperate with us..."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "The Banks Family is now hard to protect itself. It has lost so many people. I am afraid that it will not be able to recover in a few years. It must be overwhelming in recent years."

"This is..." Cameron Isaac sighed: "Xion Banks, who was so distracted by the people of Eastcliff, was also brought in by you. The Banks Family really suffered a heavy loss this time."

"Xion?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Who is Xion?"

Cameron Isaac said: "This is the woman you greeted her on the plane. She is Xion, one of the strongest players in the Banks Family."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Is she the heir of the Banks Family?"

"No." Cameron Isaac said: "It just happened to be Banks. She joined the Banks Family at the age of 18 and it has only been three years now. However, in the past three years, there has been a lot of noise, and the strength is really intolerable. Look down."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and smiled: "Unfortunately, I don't have a chance to discuss with her."

Cameron Isaac laughed and said, "Master, she is also a master among ordinary people. How can she be compared with you? If you just say a word of thunder, I think Xion will turn to ashes!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Thunderstorm this kind of thing can't be used too often, I have the opportunity in the future, I still hope to learn from real martial arts masters."

Cameron Isaac said: "The national martial arts masters are basically in Eastcliff. Some of them serve the Order and some serve the top families."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "If you have the opportunity, you can go to Eastcliff again."

While talking, Cameron Isaac's cell phone rang suddenly.

He kept his cell phone on the cell phone holder in the car. He looked down and exclaimed: "Master, it is your aunt who is calling..."

"My aunt?" Charlie Wade frowned, and the image of a young woman appeared in his mind.

He had an impression of his aunt. Aunt Cynthia was two years younger than his father. He was not close to his father before, and naturally he was not so close to a family of three.

In his memory, his aunt was a relatively snobby woman, because he felt that the uncle was the eldest son, so the aunt had been close to him since he was a child.

Moreover, because the uncle and dad were a little uncomfortable, the aunt stood in the uncle's camp. Before, she always tried every means to help the uncle run against her dad. This was what bored Charlie Wade.

Cameron Isaac was also a little puzzled at this time, saying: "I have no contact with your aunt. I don't know why she called me suddenly, so I will answer it first."

"Good." Charlie Wade exhorted: "Don't disclose any information about me."

"Good master!"

Cameron Isaac said, reaching out and pressing the answer button.

As soon as the phone call, he respectfully said: "Hello, Miss!"

Cameron Isaac was a subordinate of the Wade family, and the subordinates called the main family. Except for the old man, Corran, Bruce and Cynthia were all young masters and young ladies.

Chapter 1864

As for Charlie Wade's generation, they are generally called Young Master and Young Miss.

On the phone, Cynthia spoke with a high-pitched tone, "Isaac, are you in Aurouss Hill recently?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said respectfully: "Miss Im back, I'm in Aurouss Hilll."

Cynthia gave a hum, and said, "Tomorrow, vacate the presidential suite of Aurouss Hilll Shangri-La Hotel, and arrange for a convoy to pick me up at the airport. I will fly there in the morning."

Cynthia usually travels by private jet, so there is no specific departure time at all.

Get up early and go a little earlier; get up late and go a little later.

After listening, Cameron Isaac asked in surprise: "Miss, you are coming to Aurouss Hilll?! I don't know what else needs to be prepared next?"

Cynthia asked, "What has Charlie Wade been up to lately?"

"Master Charlie Wade..." Cameron Isaac glanced at Charlie Wade, who was expressionless in the back seat, through the rearview mirror of the car, and said: "Master Charlie Wade is not busy, he should be at home with his wife. Right."

Cynthia said in a somewhat contemptuous tone: "The dignified young master of the Wade family, it's fine to join a low-class family in a third-rate city. Give him an Emgrand Group. If he doesn't manage it well, he only knows how to stay home with his wife and do housework every day. System!"

Cameron Isaac was embarrassed and didn't know how to answer the conversation for a while. After thinking for a while, he asked, "Miss, are you here this time to see Master Charlie Wade?"

"Right." Cynthia said, "Tomorrow night, let Charlie Wade come to Shangri-La to see me, so I will invite him to dinner."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, “Oh, well, I’ll talk to Master Charlie Wade later.”

“Yeah.” Cynthia said: “By the way, I am a person who recognizes a bed when sleeping. What brand of bed does the master bedroom of your presidential suite use?”

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said: “It seems to be the black label series of Simmons in the United States, all imported with original packaging.”

Cynthia blurted out: “Replace it! Change to a bed from Swedish Heisteng, and ask for their high-end series.”

Heisteng’s bedding can be said to be the most expensive bed in the world. Any entry-level mattress costs hundreds of thousands, and a high-end series mattress costs millions.

If you add the bed frame, at least two million.

Even a five-star hotel would not use such an expensive bed.

But now that Cynthia has spoken, Cameron Isaac can only agree and say: “Miss, Aurouss Hilll should not have a Heisteng store. In this way, I will arrange someone to buy it at Highland Falls tomorrow morning, and then drive it back to you to replace it.”

“Yeah.” Cynthia’s voice sounded satisfactory, and continued: “Yes, there are quilts. I want to cover the quilt made of Icelandic goose down. You bought it for me.”

Iceland goose down is the world’s top and most precious and rarest top down. It uses soft down on the breast and underarms of the Iceland goose duck. It is very precious and is made into a quilt, which costs at least one million. .

In other words, if Cynthia came to stay one night, just preparing the bed and quilt would cost at least three million Dollar.

Cameron Isaac did not dare to have any doubts, and immediately said: “Good eldest lady, I will do everything tomorrow.”

Cynthia hummed: “Okay, so be it, hang up.”

After speaking, he directly hung up the phone.

Charlie Wade frowned at this moment and asked: “My aunt, suddenly coming to see me, what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd?”

Chapter 1865

Hearing Charlie Wade’s question, Cameron Isaac was also puzzled: “Master, to be honest, I don’t know your aunt. In my capacity, it’s actually difficult to have direct contact with the Wade family’s direct members. Steward Thompson will have more daily contact with them. Why don’t you call and ask him?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said indifferently: “Forget it, it doesn’t make sense to call and ask. Soldiers will stop you and the water will cover you. Let’s see what she wants to do first.”

Cameron Isaac asked again: “Then will you go to dinner with your aunt tomorrow?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Go, if you set a time, tell me directly when the time comes, and you won’t use it to pick me up, I will go by myself.”

“Ok!”

Charlie Wade thought of her aunt’s previous appearance. In her mind, she was a relatively mean woman. When she was five years old, she married a young master from a quasi-first-line family in Eastcliff, and later gave birth to a son. , I don’t know.

So Charlie Wade asked Cameron Isaac: “Isaac, what is the status of my aunt at Wade’s house now? It stands to reason that she is married, so she should not be able to intervene in her family’s affairs anymore?”

Cameron Isaac replied truthfully: “Master, your aunt has separated from her lover a long time ago, and since the separation, she moved back to the Wade family.”

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "Separated? What's the matter?"

Cameron Isaac chuckled and said, "In fact, we shouldn't say such things, but since you asked, Master, I will tell you..."

Immediately, Cameron Isaac gave a slight pause and explained: "When your aunt married to the Bass family, although the Bass family was not as good as the Wade family, it is still a quasi-first-line family in the entire Eastcliff family. The overall strength is also very good. However. Six or seven years ago, the Bass family bet on the steel industry and invested a lot of money to build a steel group. It coincided with the continuous collapse of the steel industry, so the Bass family also lost a lot of money, and the family industry lost at least half. ."

Speaking of this, Cameron Isaac smiled helplessly: "Since the Bass family is gone, your aunt has always wanted to get a divorce, but the master felt that the divorce was detrimental, so he didn't let her leave. Fortunately, your aunt moved from the Bass family. Come out, go back to the Wade family, and then start working in the Wade family again."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and hummed: "It seems that my aunt is not a fuel-efficient lamp."

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "Your aunt's temper is really bad, and she is also famous in Eastcliff, so when you meet with him tomorrow, if there is something wrong, don't be too impulsive."

"Okay, I see." Charlie Wade smiled faintly and said: "In fact, you can guess without thinking, she probably wants me to return to Wade's house."

"Yes." Cameron Isaac agreed and said: "I think so, but Steward Thompson said that the master really wants you to go back. Considering that you may be more resistant at first, so I didn't make this matter clear."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "This time the Banks Family's accident, the Wade family should be very happy, right?"

Cameron Isaac also smiled and said, "You really did a great favor to the Wade family. The Banks Family has not suffered such a big loss in many years. Master should be very happy."

Charlie Wade put away his smile, sighed, and his eyes became more determined and said: "These two families, whichever one is the only one, is cheaper than the other. One day, if you can step on them together, it will be considered a real success! "

.....

When Cameron Isaac drove to the door of Thompson First, it was already eleven o'clock at night. Charlie Wade carried the suitcase, walked into Thompson First alone, came to the door of his villa, swiped his card directly into the yard.

The room was brightly lit. Charlie Wade opened the door directly with fingerprints before his wife and father-in-law were asleep. At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma's family of three are sitting in front of the living room, watching TV intently.

Chapter 1866

Claire Wilson Wilson heard the door ring, turned his head and found that Charlie Wade turned out to be back. She ran over to him in surprise, and exclaimed in excitement: "Husband, why are you back today? Yesterday's video was not. Say it might have to wait two days?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Didn't that want to surprise you!"

After speaking, Claire Wilson Wilson ran up to him and plunged into his arms. In the past few days that Charlie Wade went to Japan, Claire Wilson Wilson missed him every night. Before that, she rarely felt this way. Charlie Wade missed her when he went to Eastcliff, but he didn't think so much.

Therefore, when she saw Charlie Wade suddenly come back, she ignored her all-time reservedness and hugged him directly. Charlie Wade didn't expect that his

wife would hug herself directly in front of the old wife and mother-in-law, and for a while, she was a little delighted and embarrassed.

So, he said to Claire Wilson Wilson: “Wife, if you want to hug, you have to wait until you return to the house. After all, your parents are still watching.”

Claire Wilson Wilson also recovered and blushed all of a sudden.

She was a little shy and fearful and said: “We just watched TV. It turned out that there was a massacre that killed more than 30 people in Japan a few days ago. It was really scary!”

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: “Has it been reported in China?”

“Yeah!” Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said seriously: “Several TV stations are broadcasting, and it seems that they are still sending out troops to arrest suspects at the airport. The suspects alone arrested three buses. The law and order in Japan is also terrible. Now, I knew it was so messy over there, and I couldn’t let you go if I said anything!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I don’t know how messy there is, but it should be an accident.”

Elaine Ma had already ran over happily at this time and said excitedly: “Oh my dear son-in-law, you are finally back! You don’t know how much your mom missed you when you went to Japan these days!”

Jacob Wilson immediately dismantled the platform from the side and hummed: “You don’t miss Charlie Wade, you are thinking about what they brought you!”

Elaine Ma immediately glared at Jacob Wilson and cursed: “Jacob Wilson, you don’t fart! The Lady said it from the bottom of my heart. Even if my good son-in-law doesn’t bring me anything, I miss him!”

Elaine Ma finished cursing in this voice, immediately turned to look at Charlie Wade, and asked with a smile: “Good son-in-law, have you come back this time, have you brought a gift for mom?”

Charlie Wade nodded: "Take it, take it all."

With that, he took out the gift he bought.

He first took out the ring that was given to Claire Wilson Wilson, handed it to his wife's hand, and said, "My wife, this is for you. Open it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "What is it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You'll know by unpacking and taking a look."

Elaine Ma also hurriedly urged: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you quickly open it, and let Mom open her eyes to see what gift the good son-in-law has prepared for you!"

Chapter 1867

Seeing that Elaine Ma was already full of eagerness, Charlie Wade put the suitcase on the ground and was about to open it.

Elaine Ma, who was on the side, could no longer hold it back, squatted down and said flatteringly: "Oh, my son-in-law, how can this kind of thing be bothering you? Mom will help you get it!"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly and did not object.

Elaine Ma opened the box and saw a huge boss bag on the top. He couldn't help but said, "Hey, this boss should be men's clothing, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "This is the suit I picked for my dad. He is the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association now. He always has social activities and so on. He is also a leader, and he is a little dignified to go out!"

Jacob Wilson was excited on the side: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you are really a good son-in-law of Dad! Dad has always wanted to buy a suit that can be worn out to drink tea, but he has been reluctant to start, but I did not expect you to do it for Dad! Dad! Thank you so much!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips, took out the suit bag and threw it at Jacob Wilson's feet in disdain, and said contemptuously: "Your old thing is also worthy of such a good suit? Don't look at your old face, are you worthy?"

Jacob Wilson angrily said, "Why am I not worthy? I am in my early 50s and I haven't gotten blessed yet. Unlike you, my body is not out of shape!"

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine Ma suddenly exploded, and blurted out: "You dare to say that my Lady is out of shape?! Isn't she tired of life and crooked?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly shrank his neck and said angrily, "I was just kidding..."

Elaine Ma glared at him fiercely, and then said to Charlie Wade: "Good son-in-law, what boss suit do you buy for him? Just his old thing, wearing a fake is worthy of him. I saw you last time. The fake Rolex I found for him is not bad, and it's good enough to match his bad old man!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Mom, Dad's suit doesn't have much money. It's a discount. The gift I bought for you is much more expensive than this."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she immediately smiled and said happily: "Really? Ouch! My good son-in-law loves me! What gift did you buy for mom, show it to mom!"

Charlie Wade took out the two Tiffany boxes, and handed the larger one to Elaine Ma.

"Mom, this is for you."

Elaine Ma looked at the Tiffany logo on the package and immediately danced with excitement: "Oh! Tiffany! This...this is a big international brand!"

Having said that, she immediately opened the package and couldn't wait.

After that, she opened the exquisite Tiffany jewelry box again, and when she glanced at it, she found a golden bracelet full of diamonds lying inside, and she was suddenly surprised!

“Damn! I know this bracelet! It sells for hundreds of thousands in China! It’s certainly not cheap to buy in Japan?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Mom likes it, it doesn’t matter if you have more money or less.”

Elaine Ma smiled: “Why don’t I say that my son-in-law is the best!”

After finishing speaking, hurry up and put the bracelet on your hand, and watch carefully from all angles under the light. While observing, he exclaimed: “This Tiffany thing is done well! The workmanship is fine, and there is no fault at all! Wear! It’s so good with my temperament in my hands.”

Although Jacob Wilson secretly curled his lips on the side, he did not dare to say anything ironic.

At this time, Charlie Wade took out another smaller gift box from the box and handed it to his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

Chapter 1868

“My wife, this is for you, open it and see if you like it!”

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised and said: “Bought it for me too? Husband, it is not easy for you to make money. You usually don’t see you spend money for yourself, and you always buy things for me when you go out...”

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: “Silly girl, Charlie Wade is an absolute model of a good man who loves you, loves you, and spoils you! Look at your dad, this old stingy man. When did you give me any valuable things? ?”

Jacob Wilson said angrily: “You used to control the financial power of the family. I don’t even have pocket money. What can I give you something?”

Elaine Ma sipped: “I’m pooh! Even if my husband has no money, he will do everything possible to give things to his wife. How about you? You will make excuses for having no money. Haven’t you hidden private money yourself for so many years? “

Jacob Wilson picked up the suit Charlie Wade gave him and hummed: "I won't tell you about these useless ones. I will go back to my room and try the suit my good son-in-law bought me! It will happen that the Calligraphy and Painting Association will have activities tomorrow. I will wear this new suit then?!"

Claire Wilson Wilson had already carefully unpacked the gift box.

When she saw a brilliant diamond ring lying in the jewelry box, she was shocked and covered her mouth!

Elaine Ma's eyes widened several times and exclaimed: "My mother! Such a big diamond?! Why should there be a three carat?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Then you really know the goods, the main diamond on this ring is 3.2 carats!"

"Oh!!!"

Elaine Ma felt his scalp numb, and exclaimed: "So big?! This is not a million dollars?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Renminbi is only eight hundred thousand Dollar!"

"It's only eight hundred thousand?!" Elaine Ma touched his chest, and said with emotion: "My dear! My son-in-law is really good at it! Eight hundred thousand diamond ring, only eight hundred thousand, really. Great wealth! Great! Great!"

Claire Wilson Wilson beside him couldn't help being shocked, and said, "Charlie Wade, you are busy running around every day, and it is not easy to make money. Why buy me such expensive things... The ring is so expensive, I can't wear it out, isn't it a waste of money..."

Charlie Wade said seriously: "My wife, we have been married for so long and haven't bought you a ring. Just treat this ring as my belated wedding ring for you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes were moved with tears.

She looked at Charlie Wade and choked: "If you really want to buy a wedding ring, then you can buy one for 20,000 or 30,000. Don't buy such an expensive one..."

As she said, she wiped her tears and continued: "And look at you...every time you just buy things for me and parents, but never buy things for yourself, how can I live in my heart? Go willingly..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, took out the ring, and took his wife's right hand, and said seriously: "Claire Wilson Wilson, it is my blessing to marry you. Thank you for your persistence for so many years. This ring is what I do Husband owes you what you owe, now I will make up for you, you must accept it!"

"Yeah!" Elaine Ma also helped to echo: "Daughter, look at how good Charlie Wade is and take you so much! You must have a good time with Charlie Wade. The most important thing is to have a baby quickly. !"

Claire Wilson Wilson was still moved by Charlie Wade's affectionate confession, but when he heard this, he blushed immediately.

At this time, Charlie Wade carefully put the ring on her right ring finger and said with a smile: "Wife, company is the most affectionate confession, thank you for being with me all these years!"

Chapter 1869

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson was already moved to tears. Looking back on the years of marrying Charlie Wade, she was also filled with emotion deep in her heart. Back then, grandpa insisted on letting himself marry Charlie Wade, he didn't understand, and the whole family strongly opposed it, but grandpa still used his majesty to make himself compromise.

However, forced marriage made her misunderstand marriage from the beginning. After marrying Charlie Wade, the marriage she thought was to follow her grandfather's request and be Charlie Wade's wife. The two would live together like that. It doesn't matter whether it is suitable or not, it doesn't matter whether they like it or not.

Therefore, the two have respected each other for a long period of time. Although they are nominally husband and wife, they are actually just strangers living under the same roof.

Especially when he first got married, Claire Wilson Wilson also suffered strong pressure from all sides because of Charlie Wade's identity.

At that time, everyone was in her ears and kept telling her: Charlie Wade is a trash, a d*ck, and a rubbish. She shouldn't be with Charlie Wade, and divorce Charlie Wade quickly. But for her at that time, since she chose to marry him, no matter whether she was willing or not, she didn't want to embark on the road to divorce.

After all, Charlie Wade has never done anything to miss. Later, in her post-marriage life with Charlie Wade, she gradually saw the shining points on Charlie Wade's body, and gradually developed a little affection. However, she has never understood what it is like to like and love. After all, Claire Wilson Wilson had never been in a relationship before, and she was relatively ignorant and stupid about feelings, so that the two of them had been so confused to this day.

And now, facing Charlie Wade's affectionate confession, she suddenly felt a feeling of extreme acceleration in her heartbeat, which made her short of breath and dizzy. Of course, she was moved to tears. Elaine Ma on the side saw this scene with joy in his heart. She really felt that Charlie Wade was indeed a good son-in-law who could stand the test.

In the past, those rich second generations who liked Claire Wilson Wilson, although they were extremely flattering to themselves, there were few who could really do Charlie Wade's step. Looking back on the past, she treated Charlie Wade so much and insulted Charlie Wade so much. Charlie Wade still took his son-in-law's respect for his mother-in-law and always called her a mother. From this point of view, Charlie Wade is a good young man who repays his grievances with virtue.

What's more, she has repeatedly caused serious disasters, and in the end it was Charlie Wade who helped her settle, and even saved her life more than once. These are classic models for repaying morality!

The most important thing is that Charlie Wade is finally promising now. A Thompson First villa worth more than 100 million Dollar and two BMW cars were all earned by Charlie Wade. Every time he went out to show others Feng Shui, he would buy many expensive gifts.

Such a son-in-law, to be honest, is really hard to find with a lantern. Moreover, he is really good and caring for his daughter, which is even more rare.

So she hurriedly said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "Claire Wilson Wilson, Charlie Wade must be tired after flying back so late. You two should go back to the room and take a shower together and go to bed early!"

"Ah?" Claire Wilson Wilson was startled, his face flushed immediately, and said at a loss: "Mom...you...what are you talking about...what together Take a bath..."

Elaine Ma said solemnly: "Isn't it normal for a couple to take a bath together? It just so happens that the bathroom in our big villa also has a luxurious bathtub. That bathtub is suitable for two people. You can also wipe Charlie Wade's back or something. , How great..."

Claire Wilson Wilson was so embarrassed that she couldn't wait to get away. Although she is now more than 20 years old, in fact, she is still a little girl who has never been in a relationship before. Elaine Ma suddenly asked her to take a bath with Charlie Wade and asked her to wipe Charlie Wade's back. She couldn't adapt at all at all, she was ashamed and embarrassed.

Chapter 1870

Charlie Wade knew that his wife was a shy woman, and she had no experience in that aspect. How could she be able to hold Elaine Ma's ridicule.

So he hurriedly said: "Mom, at first I feel thin-skinned, so don't shame her."

Elaine Ma smiled and said, “Claire Wilson Wilson, have you seen it? Charlie Wade thinks more of you!”

As she said, she stretched her waist and said, “I won’t talk to you anymore. I have to go back to my room and take pictures of my bracelet. You guys should rest early!”

While talking, Jacob Wilson walked out of the elevator wearing a brand-new boss suit.

As soon as I saw the three of them, I walked around the elevator entrance with a smug look, and smiled: “Look, we old Wilson still has some foundation, this suit is almost tailor-made, you just say I have this figure. It’s rare in the world to be blessed in the fifties!”

At this time, Jacob Wilson, wearing a high-end and decent suit, did look very stylish. In addition, he did a good job in body management. At first glance, he really did not look like a person in his 50s.

But Charlie Wade knew very well in his heart that Jacob Wilson was actually a lazy man, and he didn’t exercise much at all. The reason why he could keep his figure so good was completely tortured by Elaine Ma for so many years.

Although Elaine Ma has converged a lot now, the former Elaine Ma is simply a female devil. Whoever puts on a wife like this will be awful and dying. She is bored and bored every day. She doesn’t even have any appetite for eating, and she doesn’t want to gain weight. It’s too possible.

So Charlie Wade praised: “Dad, you are dressed like this, and you look like you are forty years old. You really have a very good temperament!”

“Yeah! Hehehe!” Jacob Wilson smiled triumphantly, and said: “I was in college back then. It was also a famous school grass, not much worse than those little fresh meats now!”

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly: “Dad, when can you be a little humble? If you say this, it will make people laugh!”

Jacob Wilson curled his lips and said, “What are you afraid of? Your father, I put it in the pile of old men. That is definitely one of the best. To use an idiom to describe it, it’s called a triumphant crowd!”

Elaine Ma looked at Jacob Wilson, who was young and style, and felt really uncomfortable.

She couldn’t help thinking in her heart: “Jacob Wilson’s dog stuff, it’s really like that to clean up! It’s my figure, I’ve been getting blessed all these years, and I’m getting a little out of control! During this period of time at home, my legs have been injured. , And even a serious lack of exercise, which leads to continuous weight gain! No! I must lose weight and get back to my body! Nothing can make her compare Jacob Wilson!”

So Elaine Ma gave Jacob Wilson unconvinced a glance, did not speak to him, but said to Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson: “I’m back to the room, and you two will go back to rest soon.”

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed and responded, “Okay mom, let’s go back to the room and rest!”

Jacob Wilson also said: “Charlie Wade, you go back to your room early to rest. You must be tired after running around for so many days. Let Claire Wilson Wilson put some hot water for you and take a good bath!”

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn’t help but feel ashamed when she thought of what his mother said just now, but when she thought about it, her husband was really working hard. Taking a bath can relax a lot, and the feeling of exhaustion will definitely be greatly improved.

So she said to Charlie Wade: “Charlie Wade, you can chat with your dad for a while, I’ll go up and give you some water, and you can take a bath in ten minutes.”

Charlie Wade nodded.

After Claire Wilson Wilson and Elaine Ma took the elevator upstairs together, Jacob Wilson pulled Charlie Wade to make him a cup of tea to relieve his fatigue.

As soon as Charlie Wade sat down, the phone buzzed.

Looking down, it was an unfamiliar number from Eastcliff, so he stood up and said to Jacob Wilson, "Dad, I'll answer the phone."

Jacob Wilson said: "I'll answer the phone right here, go out?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "The customer is calling."

After speaking, he stepped out of the door.

When he came to the yard, Charlie Wade pressed the answer button and said, "Hello, who is it?"

On the phone, a woman's enthusiastic voice came: "Oh, Charlie Wade, I am your aunt! For so many years, aunt really misses you so much!"

Chapter 1871

If it weren't for the phone call between his aunt and Cameron Isaac on the way home, Charlie Wade at this moment would really believe that the enthusiasm of the woman on the phone really came from the heart.

So, he simply pretended to be very surprised, and said with a smile: "Auntie, it's really you? Why would you remember to call me?"

Cynthia actually didn't want to call Charlie Wade either.

She had already passed the order to Cameron Isaac, so that Cameron Isaac would directly inform Charlie Wade to go to Shangri-La for dinner tomorrow.

However, Mr. Cameron came to her specifically just now and asked her to call Charlie Wade herself.

But it can also appear that she is more sincere, and, after all, she and Charlie Wade have not seen each other for so many years. A call ahead of time to get in

touch with each other is tantamount to warming up in advance. For the next plan to persuade Charlie Wade to go home, also Will help.

So she smiled and said: "Charlie Wade, I haven't seen you for so many years, aunt has always been thinking about you. I wanted to see you in Aurouss Hilll a long time ago, but I heard Stephen Thompson say that you don't want to come back temporarily, so I just I didn't bother you..."

With that said, she asked with great concern: "Charlie Wade, how have you been all these years?"

Charlie Wade felt a little nauseous in his heart, but he kept politely saying, "Everything is fine for me, thank you aunt for your concern."

Corran breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "You have a good time, auntie can't be more pleased!"

After that, she said again: "By the way, Charlie Wade, aunt called you, mainly because I want to go to Aurouss Hilll to see you tomorrow and ask you out for a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "You are coming to Aurouss Hilll tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Corran said: "Actually, aunt wanted Cameron Isaac to notify you, but I thought about it, our aunts and nephews have not seen each other for so many years, so we still call you personally."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay, when will you arrive tomorrow, I will invite you to dinner!"

Corran smiled and said, "Let's have dinner in Shangri-La tomorrow night. I have already made Cameron Isaac ready."

"Okay." Charlie Wade did not hesitate, and agreed without thinking, "Then see you in Shangri-La tomorrow night."

Corran smiled and said, "Well, well, then we'll see you tomorrow!"

Charlie Wade hung up Cynthia's phone, the smile on his expression gradually disappeared. He has no affection for all the people surnamed Wade, whether it is his grandfather, his uncle, or his aunt. Before investigating the cause of his parents' death, the Wade family was the biggest suspect in his eyes.

Back in the room, Claire Wilson Wilson had already set a bath water for him. After taking a bath, Charlie Wade went back to bed to sleep with Claire Wilson Wilson. Claire Wilson Wilson, like a child waiting to hear the story, asked him if he had encountered any interesting things in Japan. Charlie Wade told Claire Wilson Wilson what had happened between the three big families in Tokyo.

However, he deliberately picked himself out of this series of events, not daring to let Claire Wilson Wilson know that he was deeply involved in it. He just told Claire Wilson Wilson that his clients in Japan happened to have some relationship with these families, so he got some first-hand inside information. Claire Wilson Wilson was shocked to hear Charlie Wade talk about these incredible things.

The elements of big family, ninja, and assassination sound not only incredible, but also new. Therefore, Claire Wilson Wilson was very happy to listen to it, and entangled Charlie Wade to talk about it very late.

Chapter 1872

The next day, Claire Wilson Wilson got up early to go to work at the company.

Charlie Wade had eaten breakfast made by Elaine Ma, and spent the whole day thinking about Cynthia's affairs.

Since Stephen Thompson found himself, until now, the Wade family has never directly appeared in his life.

For Charlie Wade, he also liked this situation where he didn't have to deal with the Wade family.

However, Cynthia broke the silence between himself and the Wade family this time, which also means that the Wade family has begun to want to win over themselves, and for whatever purpose they do not want to stay in Aurouss Hilll.

Even if I saw my aunt today and refused her request, the Wade family would definitely not give up.

It seems that the Wade Family will become a long-term trouble for himself in the future.

.....

At 5:30 in the afternoon, Charlie Wade said hello to his mother-in-law Elaine Ma, telling her that she would have something tonight and not eat at home.

Later, he went out alone and took a taxi to Shangri-La.

Cameron Isaac wanted to pick him up by car, but Charlie Wade refused.

The Wade family always thought that Cameron Isaac was theirs. If Cameron Isaac behaved too diligently to him, the Wade family might be aware of the abnormality.

When Charlie Wade arrived at the Shangri-La catering department, Cameron Isaac was already waiting here in person.

Seeing Charlie Wade arrived, Cameron Isaac immediately stepped forward and said respectfully: "Master, you are here."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him, "Where is my aunt? Is she here?"

"Here." Cameron Isaac wiped the sweat from his forehead and whispered: "Your aunt said that she was a little tired. I arranged for a spa technician to go to her room to serve her. It will take more than half an hour to finish the work. ."

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "All right, then take me to the box first."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "You two will have dinner in the sky garden tonight."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned. He remembered the Sky Garden, where the wedding he had made up for Claire Wilson Wilson was held there.

The Sky Garden is a huge banquet hall with no boxes and translucent glass around it. It is usually a dining place for top Shangri-La members. Choosing to eat there will inevitably be seen by other guests.

So Charlie Wade asked him, "Are there many guests tonight? In case many people see me having dinner with her, and then recognize her, it might expose my identity."

Cameron Isaac shrugged and said, "Don't worry, Shangri-La tonight has completely cleared the entire catering department. Whether it is the outside box or the sky garden, there are no other guests tonight."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "It's not enough to clear a sky garden? The boxes, Chinese restaurant and western restaurant outside are also cleared?"

"Yes." Cameron Isaac said: "The catering department will only entertain you and your aunt tonight."

Charlie Wade said awkwardly: "There is no need to toss like this, just find a higher-grade box?"

Cameron Isaac lowered his voice and said in Charlie Wade's ear: "Master, you may not know your aunt, she has always been like this."

After speaking, Cameron Isaac said again: "Your aunt usually has eyes above the top, and she has always sneered at a third-tier city like Arouss Hill, and asked her to eat with locals in a third-tier city like this. In her eyes, An insult to her..."

"What score?" Charlie Wade said with a bit of disgust: "No matter how big the shelf is, don't you still have to eat, drink and sleep like ordinary people? What's the point of doing this kind of specialization everywhere?"

Chapter 1873

Charlie Wade stepped into the restaurant department of Shangri-La. The huge food and beverage department is indeed empty today. The waiters also evacuated a lot. According to Cameron Isaac, he was afraid that there would be too many waiters, which made Cynthia upset.

Charlie Wade walked through the outer restaurant of the catering department and came directly to the Sky Garden in the center. In the Sky Garden Banquet Hall at this time, the eighty-eight banquet tables have been completely removed, and only one is left in the center. Well-made Western-style dining table.

Charlie Wade didn't need to think about it. The removal of the eighty-eight banquet tables and chairs must have been instructed by his aunt. Therefore, he felt a little upset in his heart. Although Charlie Wade hadn't met this aunt until now, Charlie Wade felt very disgusted in his aunt's style of being a relative of the ancient emperor. Even if Charlie Wade now has nearly 60 billion Dollar in cash in his bank card, Charlie Wade still has no intention of showing off.

Not to mention that eating a meal is a waste of time and money, even if he is allowed to eat a bowl of beef noodles for ten Dollar at a roadside ramen restaurant, he will not feel anything wrong. Moreover, in order to have a meal, the entire Shangri-La field and the entire Sky Garden were emptied, and it was really impossible for Charlie Wade to experience any superiority.

On the contrary, this will make him very repulsive and resistant. Accompanied by Cameron Isaac, Charlie Wade came to the only table. The dining table is about two meters long and one meter wide, with two seats placed at both ends.

Cameron Isaac personally opened one of the seats for Charlie Wade and said, "Master, I have to apologize for waiting here for a while."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said, "Okay, go ahead and wait for her on my mobile phone."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, would you like to drink something first, I'll let someone help you prepare it."

Charlie Wade said, "Just give me a glass of boiled water."

"Good young master."

Charlie Wade sat at the dining table alone, fiddling with her cell phone, just in time to receive a message from Nanako Ito: "What is Charlie Wade doing?"

Charlie Wade smiled knowingly when he saw her message, and replied, "Preparing to eat outside, how about you?"

Nanako Ito replied: "I just came back from the hospital and accompanied my father in the hospital."

Later, Nanako Ito sent another message: "Charlie Wade, does your wife like the ring you gave? Is the size of the ring still appropriate?"

Charlie Wade replied: "I like it, thank you for helping me try the ring, the size of the ring is also very suitable."

Nanako Ito sent a smiling face and said, "That would be great! It will be the Chinese Lunar New Year in four days. Nanako wishes Charlie Wade a Happy New Year in advance!"

With a smile on his face, Charlie Wade typed his fingertips and replied: "Thank you! How is Mr. Ito's body recovered?"

Nanako Ito replied: "The doctor said that after a few days of training, he can be discharged from the hospital."

"That's good." Charlie Wade just sent these three words, and at the entrance of the Hanging Garden, a woman dressed in luxurious and splendid walked in.

This woman looked at her age about forty years old, wearing a limited edition Chanel costume, with short and medium hair dyed in yellow. Her face was not beautiful, except for her indifferent appearance. Kind of very mean feeling.

This woman is Charlie Wade's aunt, Cynthia.

Chapter 1874

Cynthia walked very fast, the stride meteor came in and went straight to the dining table where Charlie Wade was.

And Cameron Isaac followed her step by step with a respectful attitude.

When Charlie Wade was still a few meters away, Cynthia smiled and said, “Oh, Charlie Wade, I haven’t seen you for so many years, and he has grown into a handsome young man!”

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia and found some childhood memories on her face.

So he laughed at himself and said, “I will be 27 years old soon, and I am not a big or small guy anymore.”

Cynthia looked very intimate, and said with a smile: “Oh, you look so much like your dad! It’s like a mold!”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: “Compared with the previous years, Auntie seems to have not changed much.”

Cynthia laughed and said: “A dozen or twenty years have passed in a blink of an eye, and I am almost 50 years old. How could it be the same as before.”

At this time, Cameron Isaac had already taken Cynthia’s seat away carefully.

When Cynthia sat down, he glanced at Charlie Wade’s side, and saw that Charlie Wade had always been sitting on the chair, but he hadn’t stood up before he took a seat. She couldn’t help feeling a little dissatisfied.

According to the rules, the younger generation at the dinner table should stand up and wait respectfully when the elders arrive. If the elders speak, the younger ones must bend over and lower their heads to listen carefully; If the elder is seated, the younger must wait until the elder is seated and when the elder indicates that he can sit.

But Charlie Wade did well, his butt looked like he was on a chair all the way, not to mention standing up, he didn’t even bother to move. Cynthia felt annoyed all at once.

She actually didn’t have a good impression of Charlie Wade. If Charlie Wade keeps missing, never show up again, it is naturally best for her. But I didn’t expect that this kid had been missing for so many years, and suddenly jumped out to divide the assets of the Wade Family. What made her even more unacceptable was that

the old man gave him an Emgrand Group and 10 billion cash was not enough, and he wanted to return him to the Wade family.

She looked at Charlie Wade, who was dressed in ordinary clothes, had an easy-going temperament, and had some ignorance of etiquette, and she said in her heart: "What qualifications does such a person have to return to the Wade family? Any direct member of the Wade family has received aristocratic education since childhood. Then he went abroad to receive advanced studies. Compared with Charlie Wade, who only spent a year as a senior in Aurouss Hill, it is almost heaven and earth. Letting such a semi-illiterate return to Wade Family will definitely lose Wade Family's face!"

However, although Cynthia didn't like Charlie Wade very much in her heart, she did not dare to refuse the father's explanation. After all, after she and her husband were completely separated, her wishful thinking was to return to the Wade family, so that in the future, she would get a share of the Wade family's family.

But after all, she was a married woman, and she wanted to return to her natal family to separate the family property. She herself was very repelled by Corran and Myles her brothers.

In this case, if Cynthia still wants to get some of his assets, she must have her father's strong support. Therefore, she has always been the only one in the Wade family. She usually has eyes above the top, no one is in the eye, and everyone dared to contradict her, but she did not dare to disobey the old man.

Moreover, whenever the old man confessed to her, she always went all out to make the old man happy.

Therefore, she also warned herself in her heart: "This time, I have to do the things my father arranged for me beautifully! Let's not say that I can persuade Charlie Wade to return to the Wade family, at least let Charlie Wade agree. For the Lunar New Year, I have to go back to Wade's house to spend time with the old man!"

Thinking of this, she suppressed her dissatisfaction with Charlie Wade, and said with a smile: “Charlie Wade, you have really suffered in Aurouss Hilll these years. My family hasn’t seen you for so many years, and all of them miss you very much. When do you want to go home and have a look?”

Chapter 1875

“Go home and see?”

Charlie Wade couldn’t help but smile when he heard these four words.

Cynthia saw that he had a fake smile on his face, so he said, “Charlie Wade, people say that you are leaving home to be the boss. Now that you are no longer young, you should go back and have a look after you have been away for so many years.”

Charlie Wade nodded, agreeing: “You are right. After leaving for so long, I should take time to go back and have a look.”

As he said, he smiled and said, “Well, I’ll arrange a time later, and I will check it out if I have time.”

Charlie Wade seemed to have agreed to Cynthia’s proposal, but in fact it was nothing more than a drag formula.

After a while, to arrange another time, it is basically tantamount to nowhere. Anyway, his only idea is to deal with today.

Of course, Cynthia also knew Charlie Wade’s plan, and immediately said, “Charlie Wade, don’t have any resistance to your family. Family has always cared about you very much. Don’t forget, your grandfather heard that you were after Aurouss Hilll. , Immediately asked Stephen Thompson to send you the Emgrand Group and 10 billion in cash. It is reasonable and reasonable. You should also go back and see his old man, what do you think?”

Charlie Wade asked back: “Aunty, is it true that I just have to go back and have a look, and this matter is even settled?”

Cynthia's dissatisfaction has grown stronger.

In her opinion, Charlie Wade was indeed a little ignorant of good and bad.

Wade Family asked him to come all the way to ask him to go back. This is already a shame for him. If he knows a little bit, he should immediately agree to it, and then go directly with his plane back to celebrate the New Year.

Unexpectedly, he actually played Tai Chi with himself here, and he even said nothing.

So, she said to Charlie Wade with a slightly displeased expression: "Charlie Wade, your grandfather invested 110 billion Dollar in you. This amount of money is nothing to the Wade family, but it is purely from Quantitatively speaking, it is definitely a huge sum of money. Is it possible to invest so much in you so that you can only go back and take a look?"

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia and asked seriously: "Auntie, what exactly does the Wade family want from me? You don't have to hide it here. Let's open the skylight to speak up."

Cynthia hesitated for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, since you said that, then I won't go around with you."

As he said, Cynthia sat up straight and said with a serious expression: "Your grandfather meant to let you go back to Wade's house to spend a reunion year together. Then, Arouss Hilll, you must hurry up and stop."

Charlie Wade raised his eyes and asked with interest, "Did it break? What happened?"

Cynthia said: "You are nothing more than an Emgrand Group in Arouss Hilll, a family of your current wife."

Chapter 1876

As he said, Cynthia stretched out a finger and said arrogantly: “First of all, regarding the Emgrand Group, you can continue to ask Doris Young to help you take care of it at that time. We have investigated this person, and she has the ability, and during this period of time. The Emgrand Group has developed well in her hands, so you can rest assured to hand it over to her.”

After that, Cynthia stretched out another finger: “Secondly, your current wife, Claire Wilson Wilson’s family. We have investigated the situation of the Wilson family. To be honest, such a family can even count as a fart in front of the Wade family. No! How can their family be the Wade family’s in-laws?”

Cynthia had already looked disgusted at this time, and said, “So, I advise you to leave that Claire Wilson Wilson as soon as possible and draw a clear line with their family. It is best to give them a sum of money directly and let them get away forever. Leave China so that no one will make a big fuss about them in the future and satirize our Wade family man who is hungry and does not choose food!”

Charlie Wade’s face immediately became a little ugly when he heard this, and his voice became colder and colder. He said, “Auntie, my marriage is my own business, and it has nothing to do with you or the Wade family. So, please also Don’t interfere with the Wade Family!”

Cynthia sighed and persuaded: “Charlie Wade, don’t be so arrogant. Think about it yourself. You are a descendant of the Wade family! Choose ten of the richest second generations in the country with the highest status and you will definitely be there. For a seat, how could the girl with the surname Wilson be worthy of you? She wouldn’t even be qualified to carry you shoes! In ancient times, she didn’t even have the qualifications to be you as a housekeeper!”

Charlie Wade said with a bit of sullen tone: “Auntie, she was my wife at first, and she married me when I was at the bottom of my life. I would never divorce her, so you don’t need to divorce her. Moreover!”

Cynthia said with regret: “Charlie Wade! Don’t use emotions!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Emotional matters, of course, must be emotional!”

Cynthia blurted out: “As a descendant of a wealthy family, feelings are not even a fart! Do you remember your uncle? He is also a kind of talent. He has treated me well for so many years, but what about it? Once his family strength can’t match After I match, I must separate from him!”

Immediately afterwards, Cynthia said unwillingly: “If it weren’t for your grandfather’s opinion, my woman’s initiative to divorce will affect her reputation, and if I am not allowed to go through the divorce formalities, I would have severed all relations with him! You are a man, at all Don’t worry about the impact of divorce on your reputation, you just divorced the surname Wilson, and returned to Eastcliff to marry a well-known eldest lady. The future is boundless!”

Charlie Wade sneered and said, “I’m sorry, I am more emotional. If you can do something like this, I can’t do it!”

Seeing that Charlie Wade did not accept his suggestion, Cynthia immediately said: “Charlie Wade! You have to find out that Wade Family’s hands are one of the best in the whole country! Any woman who wants to marry into our Wade family must have a family background that matches the Wade family! Otherwise, it will drag my Wade family back and shame my Wade family’s face! The Wade family’s face must not be ruined by you or ruined by the surname Wilson In the hands of the humble family!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “I’m sorry, although my surname is Wade, I am not someone you can control and control at will. I am in charge of my marriage. No one else has the right to interfere. The same is true for you!”

“you!”

Cynthia was furious at that moment. He slapped the table and stood up and shouted angrily: “Charlie Wade! You thought I was talking to you in a good voice, and I was discussing it with you?!”

“What?” Charlie Wade asked her coldly, “Are you going to force me to get a divorce?”

Cynthia scolded, "You are the heir of the Wade family! You must follow the arrangements of the Wade family. What's more, do you think the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash are given to you in vain?! If you are not obedient, the Wade family can support you, just I can step on you!"

Charlie Wade was also immediately furious, and he said coldly: "You don't want to talk about the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash here! The reason why the Wade family was able to advance by leaps and bounds and stand at the top of the country was due to my father's dedication. Plowing, and strategizing decision-making! If the property is counted, my father owns at least a quarter of the Wade family's asset inheritance rights. If that is the case, let alone 110 billion, even 110 billion, I deserve it! "

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade's tone became more severe, and he scolded: "My father did so much for the Wade family, but how did you return him? You forced our family of three out of Eastcliff! In the end, my parents died tragically. ! I haven't settled this account with you yet!"

Chapter 1877

Cynthia didn't expect Charlie Wade to dare to talk to himself like this!

Moreover, when Charlie Wade said that he should inherit a quarter of Wade Family's assets, she was immediately furious!

So, she shouted directly: "Asshole! You are too high on yourself! Why do you inherit a quarter of the assets of the Wade family?!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Just because I am Charlie Wade! Just because my father is Bruce!"

Cynthia scolded, "Your dad has been dead for so many years, so you still want to inherit the Wade family's assets?! I tell you, you are not worthy!"

Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia and sneered: "My father flew for the Wade family back then. In my opinion, even the head of the Wade family is more than enough! It's you! I really have to follow the rules of the big family and get married. His

daughter is the water that was poured out. Now that you are married, you are no longer a member of the Wade family! Why are you pointing fingers at me in front of me?!”

The sentence that the married daughter is the water poured out is the sentence that Cynthia hates most in her life.

Even if she married as a wife early on, she had been thinking about the Wade family’s wealth.

Now, after separating from her husband and severing her kindness, she pinned her hopes for the future on the Wade family’s fortune!

However, the elders of the Wade family, Corran, the old three Myles, and the old Four William have always been hostile to Cynthia. They often said this in front of Cynthia, and reminded her overtly and secretly not to worry about Wade family assets, because she was married. , Is no longer the Wade family, and is not worthy to inherit the Wade family’s assets!

Cynthia naturally refused to accept it!

She felt that her husband’s family was unreliable, the only thing she could rely on was Elder Wade!

Therefore, in any case, she must please the old man, and let the old man give herself a legacy that can make her life safe for her life before death. This is also the goal of her hard work now.

However, what she didn’t expect was that Charlie Wade, a kid who had been away from home for nearly twenty years, dared to say such things in front of her. It was like stepping on her tail and making her angry immediately!

So, she gritted her teeth and glared at Charlie Wade, and said angrily: “Charlie Wade! I tell you! If you are more acquainted and follow the instructions of the Wade Family, the Wade Family will naturally not treat you badly in the future, and will let you live a life of food and clothing!”

After all, she changed her conversation, her voice increased a little, and her eyes were cracked threatening: “But if you don’t know each other! Then I tell you, the Wade family can hold you up, and naturally they can also throw you down. Go down! At that time, the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion will leave you! After all, you will be beaten back to your original shape and become the stinky hanging silk that is despised by everyone and the wife’s family!”

Cynthia was out of control, her voice even screamed.

In the whole sky garden, her angrily voice echoed.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly evacuated all the service personnel, and walked out of the sky garden banquet hall and stood outside the door.

At this time, even if other people are slightly dissatisfied with Cynthia, it is possible that Cynthia’s emotions will be further out of control.

Seeing that Cynthia’s expression had already taken on a strong resentment, Charlie Wade smiled playfully, and asked her: “So cruel? Then I would like to ask, if I’m acquainted, what would the Wade family command me? “

Chapter 1878

Cynthia thought that her threat had softened Charlie Wade, so she immediately sneered: “First divorced your wife from a humble background, and then returned to the Wade family to wait for your grandfather’s dispatch. Now Orrin of the Sun family is unified. The Sun family’s control over the entire Sun family has reached an unprecedented peak. His daughter has a marriage contract with you. If you marry his daughter, it will be of great help to the Wade family.”

After all, Cynthia said again: “Or you can try the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Family, that is, the daughter of Zayne. She is very favored in the Banks Family. Her mother was one of your father’s suitors back then. Maybe I will be willing to marry my daughter to you, and I will be even more helpful to the Wade family at that time!”

“So, after you divorced that woman, first try to develop with the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Family. If you can get her, you will get married with her. If you can’t get it, you will fulfill the engagement with Orrin’s daughter!”

Charlie Wade chuckled, “So the Wade Family wants me to sell for the Wade Family!”

Cynthia said coldly: “This is not a sell-off. After all, marriage is very common in the upper class. This is not only good for the Wade family, but also good for you!”

Charlie Wade sneered: “Auntie, since marriage has so many benefits, why don’t you just divorce, and then try to get together with Orrin or Zayne? If you had this, it was with them. One of them hooked up, wouldn’t it be a huge help to the Wade Family?!”

When Cynthia heard this, she felt like she had been slapped repeatedly by Charlie Wade. Then she realized that Charlie Wade seemed to be subdued, but it was actually to humiliate herself!

Thinking of this, she immediately became angered and gritted her teeth: “You beast! I am your aunt! How dare to insult me?!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “I insult you? I shame you. If you were a man, I would have beaten you eight times!”

Cynthia almost fainted, clutching her chest with a hideous face.

Charlie Wade didn’t bother to stay here at this time. He stood up and said to Cynthia disdainfully: “Go back and tell the old man, if he wants to return to the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion, I can return at any time!”

When he said this, his expression was stern and he shouted sharply: “But!”

“My parents’ account, I will definitely settle it with him in the future!”

“At that time, all the people who are responsible for this matter will have to pay me back with profit! No one can escape! Even him! No exception!”

“You, you” Cynthia trembled angrily, and yelled at Charlie Wade with his fingers: “You bastard! You dare to be so disrespectful to your grandfather because you are the heir of the Wade family! How outrageous!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “What if I disrespect him? If you are not satisfied, you can go back and complain to him!”

Cynthia gritted his teeth and said, “Okay! Every word you say today will be truthfully told to your grandpa. If you are beaten back to your original form, don’t blame my aunt for not giving you a chance!”

“Give me a chance?” Charlie Wade snorted: “You don’t deserve any chance at all! However, if I find out in the future and find that you are also involved in the death of my parents, then you won’t ask me to give you a chance. !”

“It turned you back! It turned you back!” Cynthia was already completely irritated by Charlie Wade. She grabbed a beautiful empty wine glass on the table and slammed it on the ground, shouting hysterically: “I will definitely make you regret it. of!”

Charlie Wade nodded and sneered contemptuously: “You can use whatever means you can, I’m waiting!”

After all, he walked toward the gate without looking back.

Chapter 1879

Seeing Charlie Wade’s departure, Cynthia behind him couldn’t help shouting angrily: “Charlie Wade! I haven’t left yet, what qualifications do you have to leave first! I am your elder, your aunt! You dare to be so disrespectful to me, I must Make you pay!”

Charlie Wade ignored it. In his opinion, his aunt is completely an idiot spoiled by the family halo. He never forgets to hold his airs and arrogantly at all times. It is obviously the order of the old man to do business, but he only cares about his

own air and face, such a person, even in the Wade family, is difficult to achieve. Therefore, Charlie Wade didn't bother to waste time with her.

After leaving the gate, Charlie Wade left the Sky Garden directly.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly greeted him and said nervously, "Master, why are you doing this? If Miss Cynthia goes to the master to file a complaint, then your situation will be passive!"

"So what?" Charlie Wade snorted: "Don't think she is from the Wade family, but in fact she is just a dog of the old man. She wants to bite me, but also depends on what the old man means! If the old man wants to really want to Start with me, then let him let him go!"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "The reason why I only scolded her now, instead of hitting her or killing her, is because I was thinking that they still have blood connection with me. If they do it themselves, then I will even have this point. The bloodline is ignored! No matter who belongs to the Wade family, if you dare to bark in front of me, I will directly destroy him! If anyone dares to do anything to me and the people around me, I will directly kill him!"

At this moment, Charlie Wade's body was murderous!

Cameron Isaac sighed helplessly.

At this moment, what he was actually worried about was not what the Wade Family would do to Charlie Wade in the future, but worried. Once the Wade Family became angry and angered Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade was afraid that he would not let the Wade Family go.

In case it really started, Wade Family might not be Charlie Wade's opponent.

He sent Charlie Wade all the way to the door of Shangri-La, and respectfully said: "Master, where are you going? I will drive you."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, you send me at this time, but the Wade family will be aware of the clues. Go and see Cynthia, and by the way, see what she has plans next."

Cameron Isaac nodded slightly: “Master, then I will go and see your aunt first.”

Charlie Wade reminded him: “Take a look at Cynthia’s return plan to see when she leaves. Besides, I must be guarded against her going to see my wife, understand?”

Cameron Isaac suddenly shuddered and stood up straight and respectfully said: “Master, don’t worry, I understand!”

Charlie Wade did not put Cynthia in his eyes, but he also worried that Cynthia would think of other ways to save the country.

She wanted to divorce Claire Wilson Wilson on her own initiative, and then returned to Wade’s house. She rejected her directly. Then, if she went to find her own wife, it would be a bit tricky for herself.

After all, Claire Wilson Wilson still doesn’t know his identity. And he didn’t plan to let her know.

At least, he didn’t want his wife to know his identity before he found out the truth about his parents’ death and successfully avenged his parents.

.....

After Charlie Wade left, Cameron Isaac turned back to the Sky Garden.

At this time, Cynthia was already furious on the spot.

Chapter 1880

The prepared western dining table had already been lifted by her, and the ground was full of mess.

Because there were a lot of broken glass ballast on the ground, the female foreman of Sky Garden was afraid that Cynthia was accidentally injured by the glass ballast, so she hurried over with two waiters to clean it.

Cynthia was full of sorrow and anger and had nowhere to vent. Seeing that the foreman came with two waiters, she was immediately furious. She went up and

grabbed one of the girls. She raised her hand and pulled her face, while beating, she cursed and said in her mouth: “Did I let you come? Did I let you come?!”

The girl was slapped several times, crying and begging: “Miss you, calm down, I am also afraid that you will be injured by the glass ballast, so I quickly clean the glass ballast...”

Cynthia’s heart was still very angry, and even increased a bit of strength in her hands, and yelled: “Bastard thing! I let you out, you can come out, I don’t let you out, you better not even your face Let me see!”

Seeing this, the foreman hurriedly stepped forward and begged: “Miss, don’t be angry, this is my own opinion, so I ran into you...”

Cynthia stared angrily, kicked the foreman’s stomach, and cursed coldly: “Things that don’t have eyes! All three of you have been fired. Get out!”

The foreman was kicked by Cynthia and sat down on the ground.

The ground was full of glass ballast, so she immediately felt a few pieces of glass ballast pierced into the flesh.

However, at this moment, she did not care about the severe pain caused by the glass ballast. She was pale and clutching her belly, and said in pain: “My stomach hurts... Lily, please call me a rescuer. car.....”

Lili was the other of the two waiters. She was not beaten by Cynthia because she was standing a little far away from Cynthia.

As soon as she saw the foreman holding her stomach and her face in pain, she immediately asked with concern, “Sister Nan, are you okay? Hold on, I’ll call 120!”

Cynthia looked at the foreman contemptuously, and said disgustedly, “What kind of pity do you pretend to be in front of me? Do you want me to lose money to you?”

The girl who was dialing the phone suddenly rebuked, “Why are you like this! Sister Nan is three months pregnant! You are still kicking her belly. If the child has

something long and two short, no matter how much money he has It can't solve the problem!"

Cynthia couldn't help frowning, and said coldly: "What are you, dare you talk to me with this attitude?!"

The girl blurted out without showing weakness: "We are human! Not a thing! Even if we are not as high as you, our body is given by our parents! Why are you hitting us?!"

Cynthia is almost furious!

She grew up so big, in addition to behaved like a good man with her tail clipped in front of her father, no one had ever dared to disobey her and talk to her in such a tone!

But here today, she has been confronted by Charlie Wade and several waiters one after another, and she is naturally annoyed.

At this moment, she completely ignored the fact that the foreman was pregnant, and took a step forward, grabbed her mobile phone from the girl who had smashed her into the hands of the girl who was waiting for the 120-sound station to answer, and slammed it directly on the ground.

Immediately afterwards, she immediately raised her hand and slapped her face, slapped her face fiercely, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Shame on her face, and dare to yell at me here, don't you?!"

As he was talking, Cameron Isaac stepped forward, and when he saw this, he hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Miss, what's the matter with you?"

Seeing Cameron Isaac's arrival, Cynthia said coldly: "Okay, you are here just right! I ask you, how do you manage this group of people under your hands? Even I dare to stand up! Is this going to shake the sky?!"

When Cameron Isaac saw that all three of his employees had been beaten, he didn't need to ask him to know that Cynthia must have vented his anger towards Charlie Wade on them, so he immediately said respectfully, "Miss, don't worry,

these three do not have long eyes. I must deal with the person seriously! Don't get angry, or I will send you back to your room to rest first?"

Cynthia was also suffocated with anger, and looked at Cameron Isaac and said coldly: "Completely block these three b*tches for me!"

After that, she stretched out her hand and slapped Lily's face again, before turning around and leaving...

Chapter 1881

As soon as Corran left, Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked the three employees: "What happened just now?"

The Lily choked and said: "Mr. Cameron, Miss Cynthia was angry and raised the table. Sister Nan took us over to clean the glass ballast. As a result, Miss Cynthia suddenly acted on us and kicked Sister Nan in the stomach. Sister Nan was still pregnant. I was pregnant, I wanted to call an ambulance, and the eldest smashed my phone..."

Sister Nan, who was sitting on the ground with a painful face, said: "Mr. Cameron, I am to blame for this. You must not anger them. If the company wants to punish, please punish me alone!"

Cameron Isaac sighed and said, "I blame me for this. I didn't protect everyone. I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital immediately. In addition, I will give you at least one month's vacation and give you a compensation of 200,000 Dollar each. "

After finishing speaking, he looked at the foreman sitting on the ground and said seriously: "Sister Nan, I will contact the best gynecologist in Aurouss Hilll to help you with the baby, and make sure that the child is fine at all costs. If the child can be saved, I will I will make up for your 200,000 fetal expenses; if I can't keep it, I will make up for you 500,000, and then give you one year of paid leave, and go back to take a good rest, and actively prepare for pregnancy!"

When Cameron Isaac said so, everyone was immediately relieved.

They also worried that Cameron Isaac would obey Cynthia's request and punish them severely.

Unexpectedly, it is really rare for Cameron Isaac to take care of everyone so much.

Seeing the three women crying and thanking them one after another, Cameron Isaac couldn't help persuading him, so he greeted the security team and rushed them to the hospital.

After all three of them were sent to the hospital, he sighed sadly in the office alone: "Hey, I really don't know when Cynthia, the aunt, will be tossing in Aurouss Hilll, let alone what she will do too much. It's a pity that I am a member of the Wade family after all. No matter what, I can't suppress her at all. If she really wants to cause trouble in Aurouss Hilll, I have nothing to do. It seems that I can only hope. Master Wade!"

.....

Charlie Wade didn't pay attention to his aunt, let alone take it to heart. After returning home, he began to prepare for the New Year with his family.

Since it was the first Spring Festival in the Thompson First Villa, the family of four paid great attention to the sense of ceremony of the Spring Festival this year.

Claire Wilson Wilson bought a lot of decorative window grilles, stickers, red lanterns and other accessories, intending to make his home more festive.

Although Elaine Ma is lazy, she has a strong vanity. She also wants to set out her home as soon as possible, and then take more photos to show off in her circle of friends, so she is busy with Claire Wilson Wilson.

After Charlie Wade came back, he joined them.

Claire Wilson Wilson took out a bunch of beautifully made red lanterns from the big carton that he bought online, and said to Elaine Ma: "Mom, I want to decorate both the third and second floor terraces. Hang this on the railings of the terrace.

Plant red lanterns and turn them on after dark, the effect must be particularly good.”

Elaine Ma agreed without hesitation: “Okay! New Year, just have to be a little festive, I’ll go hang up later!”

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, “Mom, I have another business, I want to discuss it with you.”

Elaine Ma smiled and said, “Okay! Just talk about it!”

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassingly: “You have been hanging a lot of green hats on the terrace on the third floor. This is a big Chinese New Year. It is really inappropriate to hang so many green hats, or let’s remove the green hats. Right!”

When Elaine Ma heard these words, she immediately blurted out without hesitation: “So how do you do it! Those green hats are all prepared for the old man Christopher, so that after he gets up every day, he opens his eyes and sees this. He piled up green hats, and then was gloomy all day. If I took them away, wouldn’t it be a waste of money for him?”

Claire Wilson Wilson helplessly said, “Mom! Every family is full of lights and festivities for the celebration of the New Year. If we still have so many green hats, it will not look good at that time!”

Chapter 1882

“That won’t work!” Elaine Ma said stubbornly, “Those green hats are my magic weapon against the Wilson family. I just want them to forcibly remember that Hannah was pregnant outside with wild species every day!”

Elaine Ma suddenly remembered something at this time, and said with a smile: “Hey! I will hang these lanterns and the green hats one by one in a while. When the lanterns are turned on, the red lanterns and the green hats are absolutely conspicuous! It will definitely anger the Wilson family!”

Claire Wilson Wilson persuaded: “Mom, those who celebrate the New Year, have to be forgiving and forgiving!”

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: “You don’t come to persuade me. It’s useless to persuade me. Don’t you know that your grandmother broke my leg? And my two front teeth are also given by her. I will never forgive her for something!”

Seeing his mother’s face full of determination, Claire Wilson Wilson felt a burst of powerlessness.

It seems that there is no possibility to persuade mother to change her mind.

At this time, Elaine Ma held a bunch of red lanterns by himself, and walked towards the elevator, and said as he walked: “I’m going to hang up the lanterns and hang them with the bunch of green hats!”

After half an hour.

Under the organization of Mrs. Wilson, the Wilson family was also lighting up the lights in their villa, so it was so lively.

The Wilson family is not what it used to be. The Wilson Group had previously received Donald’s investment, and after repaying all the debts, it took another small project given by Donald. Now it has turned a profit.

Mrs. Wilson also took back the villa, antiques, and calligraphy and painting that had been seized by the bank before.

Because Donald promised to lend the Thompson First first-class luxury villa to their family for ten years, Mrs. Wilson simply rented out the old villa and could earn some rent back.

The company has survived enough again, and all the previous assets have returned to his own hands. The current Lady Wilson is very high-spirited.

Christopher’s family knew that the happy life in the future depended almost entirely on the Lady, so they always treated her as the empress.

Christopher is also proud of the recent spring breeze. The Wilson Group has come back to life. He and Harold and Wendy and his sons and daughters are in important positions in the group.

Harold and Wendy have re-living the lives of the rich second generation, and of course they are also full of joy.

Hannah was the only one in the family who had the worst. No one gave her a good face all day long.

Christopher and Mrs. Wilson hated her deeply, but because of Donald, they couldn't drive her away, so they regarded her as a thorn in the eye.

Harold and Wendy also felt that their mother was too embarrassed to have been pregnant with wild species and contracted sexually transmitted diseases, so they always ignored her every day.

Being rejected by the whole family made Hannah very hurt.

Especially seeing the four people of their surname Wilson smiling every day, but she can only hold back at home, sweeping, cooking, and washing clothes, like a servant who doesn't need money, she feels even more uncomfortable.

At this moment, seeing that they were all preparing various decorations for the New Year, Hannah stepped forward, licking her face and said flatly, "Oh, mom, or I will help! You forgot that we lived in the past. When I was in the old villa, the decorations and decorations of the house were all made by me as soon as the Chinese New Year came!"

Lady Wilson glared at her, and said in disgust: "What's the matter with you? Hurry up and clean the windows! I tell you, as soon as today is over, there will be three days before the New Year. You must have all windows in the villa. Make me spotless!"

Chapter 1883

When the Lady said that she asked herself to clean the windows of the entire villa, Hannah suddenly collapsed.

She couldn't help but blurt out: "Mom! Our villa is so large, with so many rooms, so many windows, I can't finish it even after the first month of the year!"

Lady Wilson said with a sneer: “You still want to delay the first month? I tell you! Before the New Year’s Eve you have cleaned all the windows of the whole family, I will drive you to the yard for New Year’s Eve dinner! “

As soon as Hannah heard this, how angry the whole person was!

If it weren’t for Christopher, Harold, and Wendy still here, she would have liked to rush over now, kick the Lady to the ground with one foot, and then ride on her stomach and slam her old face.

It is a pity that he has no chance to start at all.

Hannah was extremely helpless, even if there were 10,000 dissatisfaction in her heart, she could only swallow it all in her stomach, and said with an annoyance, “Good mother...I know...I will try my best. To wipe...”

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted: “Forget your acquaintance! She was originally a woman who corrupted her family style. If she is not honest and obedient, even Donald can’t save you!”

Faced with the arrogance of the Lady Wilson, Hannah felt so annoyed.

But at this time, she didn’t dare to say a rebuttal, she could only nod and humiliate said: “Mom, you are right, I must listen to you!”

Christopher said at this time: “Mom, I’ll go upstairs and hang some decorations.”

The Lady Wilson hummed and said to Hannah: “You go to clean the windows now, hurry up!”

Hannah had no choice but to do it.

Christopher went upstairs here and came to his room. He was about to put a few grilles on the window. He suddenly saw that a row of red lanterns lit up on Elaine Ma’s balcony opposite Charlie Wade’s house.

What is disgusting is that these glowing red lanterns are all next to all kinds of green hats, and the red light is set off on the green hats, emitting a strange color, which makes people feel annoyed to watch.

Christopher was furious immediately!

He couldn't help cursing: "Damn, this Elaine Ma is too much, and he gave a green hat with a red lantern. Isn't this the fcking old saying, red and green race shit?! It's so fcking mad. I'm dead!"

Thinking of Elaine Ma not letting himself live during the New Year, Christopher felt uncomfortable, and gritted his teeth downstairs, and said to Harold who was putting window grilles in the living room? "Harold, you come with me! Go find that Elaine Ma. Afterwards!"

Lady Wilson frowned and asked, "What are you going to do to Elaine Ma at this time?"

Christopher scolded angrily: "Mom, that stinky lady Elaine Ma is really deceiving people. She hung so many green hats on the balcony, and it's fine after hanging them for so long. Now they have one next to each green hat. The big red lantern, this is the damn Chinese New Year and wants me to die! I have to find her to settle the accounts!"

The Lady Wilson shouted sharply: "You stop me! Go to Elaine Ma to settle the account, have you two beat Charlie Wade? Do you two want to spend the New Year in the hospital?"

Christopher, who was still aggressive just now, was immediately dumb.

Chapter 1884

Charlie Wade's strength is very abnormal. If he is at home, finding the door with his son is equivalent to sending him to death.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help gritting his teeth: "Mom! I don't need to trouble her today, but in any case, I can't let Elaine Ma wear those green hats for the New Year!"

Lady Wilson said disdainfully: "If she likes to hang on, let her hang on! Now for our family, what counts for face? Money is the most real thing!

Christopher said angrily, "Then I can't bear Elaine Ma's bastard forever, right? When is this the f*cking stop?"

Harold said with a black face at this time: "Dad! Didn't you always say that you want to find a chance to engage in a wave of Elaine Ma? If you want me to say, we want to do it as soon as possible! It's best to do it before the New Year. Let the Charlie Wade family have a miserable year. If this happens, Mr. Webb will also be able to explain it! Otherwise, we will never start with their family, Mr. Webb will soon lose patience with us!"

Christopher's expression froze, and he blurted out: "Yes! Elaine Ma's stinky lady had a plaster on her leg before, and she stayed at home all day long and didn't go out. She didn't have a chance to fix her, but I think she seems to have the plaster removed now. Now, I have to prepare for the New Year in the past two days. In my opinion, Elaine Ma will definitely go out. It is better to find a chance to provoke her and let her learn a lot!"

After that, he looked at Mrs. Wilson again and asked, "Mom, what do you think?"

Lady Wilson pondered for a moment, and nodded: "We really have to teach Elaine Ma a lesson. At least we have to cause a little trouble for Charlie Wade's family, otherwise Donald is not comfortable."

Later, Mrs. Wilson remembered something and said excitedly: "Donald will just come to Aurouss Hill tomorrow to inspect a few projects. It is estimated that he will spend the night in Aurouss Hill!"

When Christopher heard this, he quickly agreed: "Mom, isn't this a good opportunity to give back to Mr. Webb! Why did Mr. Webb let us live in this villa and return it to our Wilson Group to invest? To put it bluntly, not just for Let us be under the nose of the Charlie Wade family and disgust them? If we take the money and never do anything, if Mr. Webb comes to blame someday, we'll be in luck!"

Lady Wilson hummed, and said: "If you do it often, let you figure out how to do this. I only ask for one thing. Don't kill anyone, otherwise Donald may not be able to. You can keep us."

Christopher nodded and sneered: "Don't worry, mom, I planned it a long time ago. I'm going to tie Elaine Ma and take some unsightly photos of her. It's best to find someone to get her pregnant and let them The family is ashamed!"

Lady Wilson frowned, and said: "Christopher, I have no objection if you find someone to do it, but you should never do it yourself!"

Christopher nodded and said, "Don't worry, Mom, I know it!"

Harold on the side hurriedly asked, "Dad, are you planning to start tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Christopher grinned and said, "Tie her up tomorrow, and then wait for a show for Mr. Webb tonight!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Dad, I used to know some friends, they were pretty reliable, and I can ask them to help!"

Christopher smiled and said: "Okay! You go find a few young and strong people, and then find a van, I have a buddy who has a vacant warehouse in the suburbs, and then I will get Elaine Ma there!"

Wendy on the side asked, "Dad, what if Elaine Ma doesn't go out tomorrow?"

Harold also nodded and said, "Yes, Dad, what if Elaine Ma doesn't go out?"

Christopher said: "If Elaine Ma doesn't go out, let's create an opportunity for her to go out! I have been observing her daily trajectory these days. Don't worry, I have a way to get her out of home by herself!"

Chapter 1885

Early the next morning.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson left home early and went to work on their own affairs.

Claire Wilson Wilson's studio is closed according to the national legal holidays. It will be closed on New Year's Eve and will be closed for a total of seven days until the sixth day of the new year.

As for Jacob Wilson's Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is a hobby group in itself, so there is no such thing as a holiday, it depends on everyone's mood.

And Jacob Wilson didn't deal with Elaine Ma at home on weekdays, so he couldn't wait to be in the Calligraphy and Painting Association on the first day of the new year.

Elaine Ma didn't have much entertainment, and prepared the ingredients for the New Year's Eve dinner alone at home.

As for Charlie Wade, after getting up early in the morning, he checked the operation report of Oracle Pharmaceutical from Liam on his mobile phone.

At present, several production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall in Japan have begun to smoothly switch to Oracle Nova Dias, and a large amount of inventory has been in place within a period of time.

Charlie Wade plans to sell Oracle Nova Dias on the first day of the Lunar New Year in Japan. At that time, all major Japanese TV stations will also broadcast Stefanie's endorsement of Oracle Nova Dias ads.

As one of the most well-known actresses in Asia, Stefanie's influence in Japan cannot be underestimated.

In addition, the efficacy of Nova Dias is far ahead of similar competitors, so Charlie Wade believes that Nova Dias will be a hit in Japan.

When Elaine Ma downstairs was preparing the ingredients, the doorbell rang.

She stepped out of the yard, saw a courier guy standing outside the door, and opened the yard door directly.

The courier brother asked her: "Is this Ms. Elaine Ma's house?"

Elaine Ma nodded: "I am, what's the matter?"

The little brother handed a small package to her and said, "Hello Ms. Elaine Ma, this is your city express, please sign for it."

"Sent to me?!"

At this time, Elaine Ma was a little surprised. She didn't do much online shopping, and she didn't buy anything online recently. Why does she have her own city express delivery?

So, after she signed for the courier, she opened it suspiciously.

After unpacking, Elaine Ma found that the express included it was a trial package of high-end body care essential oils, as well as a very beautifully made card and a printed letter.

She opened the letter and read all the words on the letter: "Hello, distinguished guest, congratulations on your acquisition of the whole body spa treatment package of Lizi high-end beauty and health club worth 8888 Dollar. With the package card, you can visit the store at any time. Enjoy free full spa services, no appointment required!"

After reading these, Elaine Ma said with joy: "Oh, I'm going! Free body spa treatment?! Is there such a good thing?!"

The thought of lying on the beauty bed in the beauty salon and enjoying the meticulous massage by the technicians makes Elaine Ma feel itchy all over!

She could not help but secretly said: "I have been raising legs at home some time ago. I haven't enjoyed a high-end spa for a long time. I didn't expect that a free high-end spa would suddenly hit me. Maybe someone made a mistake. It's sent to me. If I don't hurry to experience it, if someone catches it back, wouldn't I be a big loser?!"

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately put the package card into his pocket and ran into the house excitedly, went straight to his room on the third floor, changed clothes for going out, and planned to go out and make the spa immediately.

Thinking of Charlie Wade before going downstairs, she went to the door of Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson's room on the second floor, knocked gently on the door, and asked with a smile: "Good son-in-law, have you gotten up yet?"

Charlie Wade got up and opened the door and asked, "Mom, are you okay?"

Elaine Ma smiled embarrassedly: "Well, mom is going out for something. The breakfast is ready and it's in the kitchen. It's still hot. Go down and eat while it's hot!"

Chapter 1886

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Okay mom, go ahead if you have anything."

Elaine Ma hurriedly smiled and said, "Good, good! Then mom will go out first, if you have anything to do, call mom!"

"it is good."

Charlie Wade didn't think too much, after all, Elaine Ma was also an adult, and it was normal to go out.

.....

Christopher had been on the terrace of his room at this time, staring closely at the door of Charlie Wade's house.

Seeing Elaine Ma went out in a hurry, a sneer was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

Afterwards, he walked downstairs quickly and said to Harold: "Harold, Elaine Ma is out! How are your friends preparing?"

Harold smiled and said, "Dad, don't worry if I do the job, I'm all ready, and I'm sure that Elaine Ma will never return!"

Christopher said hurriedly: "Come here, you will review the overall plan with me, and I will see if there are any omissions!"

Wendy and Mrs. Wilson also leaned in, waiting for Harold's text with a look of expectation.

Harold said triumphantly: "First of all, the beauty card sent to Elaine Ma by the same city courier just now, isn't that beauty salon called Lizi Beauty Health Club? The owner of this beauty club is a former friend of mine. He is now having difficulties in business and has always wanted to sell the beauty salon, but the economic situation is not good recently, so he has not been able to sell."

Christopher waved his hand: "Talk about the important point!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Don't worry, Dad! I have to explain the whole plan to you!"

Christopher nodded: "Yes, you say."

Harold then continued: "My friend can't make it anymore now, so I just want to take advantage of the fact that the New Year's members have a lot of things at home and can't take care of them to do beauty, and take advantage of the opportunity to roll the money away. I told him, as long as he cooperates. Well, I gave him 200,000 Dollar for this scene. He wanted to run away anyway, so he was naturally willing to make more money before running away."

Wendy on the side hurriedly asked: "Brother, did you intend to tie Elaine Ma to the beauty salon when you fudged Elaine Ma?"

"Yes!" Harold nodded and said, "That beauty salon has a back door. When Elaine Ma goes to the spa, I will arrange for a technician to put sleeping pills in her water. When she passes out, we drive to the beauty salon. At the back door of the courtyard, Elaine Ma was directly tied up and taken away from the back door, absolutely unaware of it!"

Hannah heard this and hurriedly asked, "Harold, what do you plan to do with Elaine Ma after torturing Elaine Ma?"

Harold said, "I haven't thought about this yet, what do you think?"

Hannah immediately gritted her teeth and said, “Find a black coal mine and send her to dig coal too!”

Harold said embarrassingly: “I don’t know anyone who runs a black coal kiln either!”

Wendy blurted out: “Then send her to Africa to grow sugarcane! I heard that there are many illegal immigrants there, and they can only bury their heads in the sugarcane fields and chop sugarcane for the rest of their lives, and they cannot live without the African continent!

Harold coughed and said awkwardly: “Wendy, what you said is illegal immigration, how can I have that relationship!”

Hannah was anxious and blurted out: “Harold, are you planning to find someone to take Elaine Ma after sleeping, take pictures, and then let her go?! This is too cheap for her, right?!”

Although Christopher was very disgusted with Hannah, but when he heard this, he couldn’t help but nodded in agreement: “Yes! I just found someone to sleep with Elaine Ma, maybe he even let Elaine Ma take advantage!”

Lady Wilson thought for a moment, and said: “We are helping Mr. Webb with Elaine Ma. Or else you call and ask Mr. Webb to see if he has any friends who run black coal kilns. Lan arranged to dig coal!”

Chapter 1887

Donald’s life has been miserable recently.

The eldest son Sean is still recovering from his injuries at home, and the second son Kian’s condition has not improved. He has basically given up treatment.

In addition, Donald’s wife Xenia is also divorcing him recently. The main reason for the divorce was the death of Marcone and his wife Lily. Xenia felt that Donald didn’t protect his brother, nor did he find out who killed his brother.

In Xenia's eyes, what was even more exaggerated was that instead of helping his younger brother avenge Donald, he was at home every day, scolding his dead brother bloody.

Of course Donald hates Marcone crazy.

In his opinion, it was the bastard who completely ruined the reputation of the Webb family, so that the market value of the Webb family was directly cut down because of its reputation.

It was originally the first family in Southaven, but now, it can't even make the top ten in Southaven.

What made him a little unacceptable was that his wife was so ignorant to praise!

I haven't blamed her for being too doting on her younger brother, causing the Webb family to be implicated, but she blamed herself on the contrary, it is really unreasonable!

Because of this, the two of them simply fell into a long cold war.

Originally, Donald spoiled his wife very much, but now he doesn't even bother to care about her, and put all his thoughts into his career.

Now Donald has only one thought in his mind, which is to do everything possible to make the Webb family rise again!

At just this time, he was following up on a real estate project in Aurouss Hilll, so early this morning, he came to Aurouss Hilll from Southaven for inspection.

Just when he first arrived at the project site, he received a call from Christopher.

On the phone, Christopher said flatly: "Hello, Mr. Webb! I'm Christopher, we haven't seen you in a long time!"

Donald said coldly: "Christopher, you call me, what's the matter?"

Christopher hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Webb, this is the case. Doesn't this mean that the New Year is coming? Our family wondered, saying that nothing will

let Charlie Wade's family have a stable year, so we plan to confront Wade first today. Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, Elaine Ma, decided to find someone to give her to her first, and then take some photos and videos and upload them to the Internet, so that Charlie Wade's family will be disgraced!"

Donald suddenly became interested, and his voice improved a little, "Huh? Christopher, I heard that right, did your family finally dare to do something with Charlie Wade?"

Christopher said embarrassingly: "Mr. Webb, I really didn't think of a plan before, so I haven't moved, but you can rest assured! This time we must do this thing beautifully!"

With that said, Christopher said with a bit of bitterness: Charlie Wade is in Aurouss Hilll. I heard that there seems to be a nickname called Real Dragon in the world. I want to see if his mother-in-law lets people play, he is in this world. Can the true dragon's face hang on it? "

When Donald heard this, he smiled and said, "Not bad, not bad! Do this thing well, I will not treat you badly."

Christopher was overjoyed, and he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Mr. Webb, I called you. I actually wanted to ask you if you know the little boss who runs the black coal kiln. If you know him, that's really true. Great, after I find someone to take care of Elaine Ma, I will send her directly to the black coal mine!"

Chapter 1888

Donald thought for a while and said, "There are not many coal mines in the South, so I really don't know anyone who runs black coal mines."

Speaking of this, he suddenly remembered something, and said with a smile: "But I do have a kid who runs a brick factory at home. The work in the brick factory is not easy compared to the black coal kiln. You can take Charlie Wade His mother-in-law sent there as a coolie!"

Christopher immediately smiled and said, “Oh, Mr. Webb, this is really great. A b*tch woman like this should throw her into the black brick factory!”

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: “Mr. Webb, do you think it is convenient for you to tell me the address of your friend? After I have asked Elaine Ma to take care of it, I will send it directly!”

“Don’t worry!” Donald sneered: “I have a deep hatred with Charlie Wade. Now I just arrived in Aurouss Hilll. There is no reason to miss such an enjoyable thing. You tie her up first, and then give me an address. I will go over. Witness it with my own eyes!”

Christopher hurriedly agreed, “Mr. Webb, don’t worry, I must have done this properly, and I will call and let you witness it in person!”

Donald hummed, and said with a smile: “Okay, I have something to work on. Call me after you finish it.”

“Good Mr. Webb!”

As soon as Christopher hung up the phone, he immediately couldn’t help but said to the family excitedly: “Mr. Webb said, he has a friend who runs a brick factory. When we tie Elaine Ma, we will let someone do it as planned. After that, she immediately sent to the brick factory to let her work hard in the brick factory for the rest of her life!”

When Hannah heard this, she felt very unbalanced in her heart. She said angrily, “I went to the black coal kiln at the time. How can Hannah go to the brick factory! This is too cheap for her!”

Christopher glared at her dryly, and blurted out: “You know what a shit! The brick factory is much more bitter than the black coal kiln. Although the black coal kiln is dirty and tired, it is warm in the winter and cool in the summer. The brick factory is different. The fire burns bricks in all seasons, and the heat alone can’t stand the heat. Moreover, the work of moving bricks is no easier than digging coal. Generally speaking, brick factories suffer more than black coal kilns!”

Hannah felt a little more comfortable.

However, she still had one more question to ask, but she swallowed it again.

So I can only murmur in my heart: “Hey, I don’t know if Elaine Ma will meet a squinty supervisor after being sent to the brick factory. If I can meet, that would be great, and it’s better to let her Get sick and get pregnant again!”

.....

At this moment.

The Presidential Suite of Shangri-La Hotel.

Cynthia was making a short report to Lord Wade over the phone.

On the phone, she described Charlie Wade as a scumbag with perverted personality, hot temper, low quality, and unremarkable. She also always emphasized to Lord Wade: “Dad, Charlie Wade, this kid has not received any education for so many years and has very low quality. , You can’t let him go back to Wade’s house, otherwise, our Wade’s face will be lost by him!”

Lord Wade listened to her little report of adding fuel and jealousy, and said lightly: “Cynthia, I always thought you were very smart. I didn’t expect to be so easily influenced by emotions. It really disappointed me!”

Cynthia suddenly became nervous when he heard this, and blurted out: “Dad, I...Where am I not doing well enough?”

Lord Wade said coldly: “You still don’t understand, why do I want Charlie Wade to come back?”

Cynthia said embarrassingly: “Dad...I really don’t understand too much. If you want me to say that Charlie Wade’s quality is so low, not only can we not let him come back, but we have to draw a clear line with him!”

Lord Wade snorted and said: “What I want now is to let any of my grandsons marry Zara from the Banks Familyy, or to marry Stefanie from the Sun family. Now it seems that only Charlie Wade’s Greatest chance!”

Chapter 1889

“how can that be possible!”

Cynthia blurted out: “Dad, you haven’t seen Charlie Wade for many years, so you think of him too well. Let me tell you the truth, Charlie Wade is now a small gangster in a remote country! Whether it’s Zara or Stefanie, They are all Eastcliff’s famous lady of the sky, how can they be worthy of him?!”

Lord Wade said coldly: “I saw Orrin at the Chamber of Commerce yesterday, and I asked him if he still remembers Charlie Wade’s engagement with his daughter. He said to me on the spot, as long as he can find Charlie Wade, he must not hesitate. Let your daughter marry him!”

“In addition, Orrin also said that no matter what Charlie Wade is now, even if he is begging along the street, he is also the future son of the Sun family. Their family has long reached a consensus on this matter!”

Cynthia was stunned: “What age is this, is Orrin crazy?”

Lord Wade said in a harsh tone: “I don’t want to care if Orrin is crazy or not, don’t worry about it. Your task now is to do everything possible to make Charlie Wade promise to come back for the New Year!”

Cynthia was so helpless that he had no choice but to say angrily: “Dad, tell you the truth, Charlie Wade was too much yesterday, so I didn’t control my emotions yesterday. I had a big fight with him. He didn’t eat anything, so he just waved away. Up...”

“Bastard!” Lord Wade yelled, “Don’t think I don’t know you. With your acting style, it’s not good to say who is too much!”

After that, Lord Wade said again: “I don’t care about anything else, I must bring Charlie Wade back to me! If he doesn’t want to return, then you can think of something else!”

Cynthia hurriedly asked: “Other methods? What method?”

Lord Wade said, “Doesn’t he have a wife in Aurouss Hilll? Can you find a way to get in touch with his wife or his father-in-law?”

Cynthia said immediately: “Then I will go to see his wife, give her some money, and let her divorce Charlie Wade!”

Lord Wade said: “Don’t go to his wife, you can make a fuss from his mother-in-law first. I heard that his mother-in-law is very greedy for money and is a master who sees money!”

Cynthia quickly said, “Dad, then I will try to find a breakthrough from his mother-in-law!”

“Yeah!” Lord Wade reminded: “After you meet his mother-in-law, don’t reveal your true identity, otherwise, if you let that kind of evil people know that Charlie Wade is a member of our Eastcliff Wade family, you will be killed. She won’t let her daughter divorce Charlie Wade either.”

“Good dad! I see!”

Cynthia quickly agreed, and then immediately took out the phone, called the bodyguard who brought Aurouss Hilll this time, and ordered: “Check me where Charlie Wade’s mother-in-law is, I want to see her!”

.....

Elaine Ma rushed to take a taxi to the beauty club on the package card. When she came in and showed the package card, she was somewhat guilty, for fear that others might make a mistake, or the card itself could not be used.

But what she didn't expect was that the clerk said to her very politely: "Hello madam! Your package card can be used at any time and no appointment is required. Do you want to experience it now?"

When Elaine Ma heard this, he said excitedly: "Of course! I've been taking a taxi from a long distance, can't I just come and ask you? Hurry up and arrange a technician for me, I will have a good experience now."

The clerk nodded and said respectfully: "Madam, our full-body spa here is for bathing first. I will take you to bathe and change clothes first, and then arrange a technician to do the spa for you!"

Elaine Ma was very happy. When she had money in her hands, she did not go to beauty salons or beauty clubs to do facial or spa treatments.

Therefore, she knows the process of a high-end spa in a beauty salon. The first thing she must do is to soak in a flower petal milk bath, then put on the disposable underwear provided by the beauty club, and receive a full body massage from a technician.

Elaine Ma happily followed the clerk to the bathroom and found that a tank of water had been placed here, with milk, flower petals and bath salt added to the water, and immediately smiled and said, "Oh, your service is really in place. Come on, put the water away first."

Chapter 1890

The clerk thought that Elaine Ma had noticed the abnormality, and hurriedly said, "Uh...that...this is the case. We originally had a customer who made an appointment to come to the spa. The water for our bath is ready, and she said that we can't do anything temporarily, so you can just pick a ready-made one."

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "Oh, what a coincidence, it seems that God just wants to make up for me and let me enjoy it!"

After speaking, she waved to the clerk and said, "Okay, you can go out. I will take a bath by myself and let the technician prepare to wait for me."

“it is good!”

After the clerk came out, he immediately ran to report to the boss.

When the boss heard that Elaine Ma was coming, he quickly called Harold and said to him, “Harold, people have already come and are taking a bath. When will you come?”

Harold said excitedly: “Great! Old Ben, you must stabilize her for me, don’t expose any flaws, I am ready to go over!”

The owner of the beauty salon laughed and said, “Harold, who is my brother, since I have promised you, I will definitely do this thing beautifully!”

“Good!” Harold smiled and said, “Wait for half an hour!”

After finishing speaking, Harold said again: “Ben, your shop will not do business with other customers in the morning, so as to avoid accidents.”

“Don’t worry, I won’t do other business in the morning, just pick up your order!”

.....

Just as Elaine Ma was lying in the bathtub soaking, a Rolls-Royce stopped at the door of this beauty salon.

A tall bodyguard walked out of the co-pilot. After getting out of the car, he immediately opened the rear door.

Immediately afterwards, Cynthia, dressed in gorgeous clothes, stepped down.

She looked at the door face of this beauty salon, and said contemptuously: “What a broken beauty salon, looking at it, it’s not up to the standard!”

In fact, the decoration of this beauty salon is pretty good. Although it is not a top-notch, it is not affordable by ordinary housewives in Aurouss Hilll.

However, for the top rich second generation like Cynthia, it is really too much to be on the table.

The money she paid for a treatment at a top beauty salon is enough to buy this beauty salon.

The bodyguard whispered from the side: "Miss, the woman you are looking for is doing beauty treatment here, just came in ten minutes ago."

Cynthia nodded, and said in disgust, "Follow me in."

"it is good!"

The bodyguard took the lead and reached out and pushed open the door of this beauty salon.

The clerk rushed over and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, we won't receive guests in the morning."

Cynthia frowned: "I won't receive guests? A woman named Elaine Ma, didn't she just come to your store for a spa? Why didn't she become unwelcome when she came to you?"

Chapter 1891

The clerk was questioned by Cynthia, and he didn't know how to reply.

She knew very well in her heart that the boss meant that she would never treat guests this morning, so she couldn't let anyone in.

So she hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Ma'am, we really don't treat guests in the morning. Ms. Elaine Ma made an appointment in advance, so I'm sorry."

Cynthia almost exploded in anger.

I condescended to come to this kind of shabby beauty salon. It is like a phoenix coming to the chicken coop. Didn't expect that this chicken coop would not let me enter? !

She immediately furiously said: "Don't let me in, right? Believe it or not, you won't have to do this in the future?!"

The clerk suddenly didn't know what to do.

She could also see that Cynthia's dressing was no ordinary person at first glance. If she really angered her, it might cause trouble.

So she could only say respectfully: "Sorry, ma'am, wait a moment, I will ask our boss for instructions."

Cynthia waved his hand in disgust: "Move faster, I have very limited patience!"

The clerk hurried to the boss's office. The boss was already in his office at this time, picking up valuable items.

He intends to help Harold this time. After earning Harold's 200,000 Dollar, he will immediately prepare to run away and vacate the shop tonight. If this is the case, when members of the shop arrive tomorrow, they will find beauty. The courtyard is empty.

This is also the usual routine for most gyms and beauty salons to run away, taking advantage of people's unprepared feet to apply oil, so that all members who have been fooled into applying for a stored-value card are caught off guard.

The clerk entered the office and hurriedly said: "Boss, there is another woman outside. She has to come in! I can't stop her, go and see!"

When the boss heard this, he frowned and asked, "What woman? Didn't you tell her not to treat guests in the morning?"

"Say it!" the clerk said aggrievedly: "I told her several times, but she insisted that the guest named Elaine Ma came in, why can't she enter..."

The boss suddenly became nervous: "Couldn't you know the name Elaine Ma?"

"I do not know either....."

The boss thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, I'll deal with her and see what she wants to do."

After speaking, he got up and came out of the office, all the way to the front desk.

Seeing Cynthia, the boss also saw that this woman should have a lot of background, and he was even more nervous.

So he hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "This lady, I don't know what your needs are?"

Corran said coldly: "Your store is open, why don't you let in? What do you mean by not serving guests in the morning?"

The boss chuckled and hurriedly said: "It's true that we have guests booked a full set of care in the morning, so it is not convenient to treat guests again. If you come in the afternoon or tomorrow, I will arrange the best technician to serve you!"

Cynthia said disdainfully: "Stop this set with me, I didn't come to your ruined place to consume!"

The boss frowned: "If you don't come to consume, what are you doing?"

Chapter 1892

Cynthia said, "I'm here to find Elaine Ma, who just came to your place for nursing care. I have something to talk to her in private."

As soon as the boss heard that he was not for consumption, he darkened his face and said annoyedly: "If you are not for consumption, then please go out. If you are looking for someone to discuss matters, you must divide the place. I don't provide such services. "

Cynthia winked at the bodyguard, and the bodyguard immediately took out 50,000 Dollar in cash from his small suitcase and patted it on the counter.

When the boss saw the money, his attitude became flattering again, and he smiled and asked, "This lady, what service do you want me to provide you with?"

Cynthia said coldly: "Take me to see Elaine Ma. I want to chat with Elaine Ma in private. It won't be too long, at most half an hour. During this half an hour, no one

is allowed to bother and can do it. , This fifty thousand Dollar is your reward, do you understand?”

When the boss heard this, he thought to himself: “Harold asked me to give that Elaine Ma some sleeping pills. After she was asleep, Harold would take her away secretly. Now he has killed the eldest sister halfway and has to talk to Elaine Ma. It sounds like a good deal for an hour, and then give 50,000 Dollar. As long as you let Harold wait for half an hour, wait for the older sister to talk to Elaine Ma and leave, then give Elaine Ma sleeping pills? “

Thinking of this, he immediately agreed with a smile: “It’s easy to talk about! Isn’t it half an hour of private time, no problem, Ms. Elaine Ma is taking a bath, you can wait in the spa room first.”

Cynthia nodded and said to the bodyguard, “Come with me.”

“Hey!” The boss said hurriedly, “We are a female-only club. Members wear very casually here, and sometimes they don’t even wear clothes. Even my boss can’t enter the private service area for members. You can’t bring this gentleman inside!”

Cynthia didn’t think that an ordinary beauty salon would be dangerous, so he said to the bodyguard, “You are waiting outside.”

The bodyguard nodded slightly.

Today, Cynthia’s whereabouts were made on a temporary basis, and there was no suspicious person following along the way, so in this case, there was basically no possibility of encountering danger, so he didn’t care too much.

The bodyguard waited at the door, and Corran said to the boss: “Can you take me in now?”

The boss smiled and hurriedly said, “Let our clerk take you in. I can’t get in either.”

“Good.” Cynthia nodded, and followed the clerk into the beauty salon.

The apartment of this beauty salon is relatively deep, with the front desk and lobby outside, and then the bathing place through the promenade, and then the spa room is going deeper.

The reason why the spa room is placed in the deepest part is mainly because the guests who come to the spa are for complete relaxation and are very resistant to noise. If it is too close to the outside and close to the road, the vibration and horn sound of passing cars will be very obvious.

After Cynthia followed the clerk through the deep corridor, he came to one of the spa rooms.

The clerk respectfully said to her: "Hello, madam, please wait here for a while, and I will bring her here after Ms. Elaine Ma comes out."

Cynthia gave a hum, took out 10,000 Dollar in cash from her limited Hermes backpack, handed it to her, and exhorted: "Don't tell Elaine Ma I'll wait for her here, just take her in, understand?"

The clerk happily accepted the ten thousand Dollar, and said excitedly: "Don't worry, I won't say it!"

"Yeah." Cynthia nodded: "You go out first."

"Good lady."

After the clerk went out, Cynthia frowned and looked at the environment in the room, frowning in disgust.

She took out a cheque written a long time ago from her bag. The amount on the cheque was one billion Dollar, which she planned to use to buy Elaine Ma.

However, the more she looked at the low-end environment of this beauty salon, the more she sighed in her heart: "This Elaine Ma would actually go to this place to do a spa. He must be a bun who has never seen money. Give her a billion Dollar. too much!"

Chapter 1893

Thinking of this, Cynthia stuffed the one billion check back into her wallet.

She felt that if she wanted to buy a cheap woman like Elaine Ma, one billion would be taken advantage of, and one billion was enough.

As a result, she took out the checkbook again and temporarily wrote a check for 100 million Dollar.

She planned to take this one-billion-dollar check directly in a while to entice Elaine Ma to go home and force her daughter to divorce Charlie Wade. In this way, her mission to Aurouss Hilll this time would be half completed.

After writing a check for 100 million, she took out a Hermès silk scarf from her bag and placed it on the sofa before sitting down.

At this time, Elaine Ma was still soaking in the bathtub.

In fact, she had washed it a long time ago, and the reason why she still didn't want to soak it out was mainly because she felt that the milk petal bath should have a good moisturizing effect on the skin, so it's better to soak for a while.

And Harold and Christopher, at this time, had already brought a few young men who were still alive and drove a large van to the back door of the beauty salon.

Harold took out the phone, called the boss, and asked, "Ben, how are things prepared? Have you fainted Elaine Ma? I'm just waiting at the back door!"

The boss thought to himself: "I haven't made the extra 50,000 Dollar yet, so I have to wait for my 50,000 Dollar to be safe before doing it!"

So, he said to Harold: "Harold, wait a moment, that Elaine Ma is taking a bath, there is a bit of ink, but don't worry, I will have the water with the added ingredients ready for her. After the bath, find a chance to let her drink it, and you will wait patiently for my notification. Once she faints, I will call you. Then you can just come in and bring someone!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he immediately smiled and said, “Ben, you are still reliable! Okay! In that case, I’ll wait a while, and you will notify me immediately if it’s done.”

“Okay, just look at you!”

.....

Elaine Ma soaked for another ten minutes, feeling that the skin on her body was a little pale because of the blisters, and then she came out of the bathtub reluctantly.

After she came out, she immediately rang the service bell, and the clerk who had received her hurried in with a clean bath towel in her hand.

She helped Elaine Ma wrap the bath towel and asked diligently: “Madam, do you need to wear disposable underwear? I will open the package if necessary.”

As she said, she added: “All our technicians and service staff are women. It doesn’t matter if you don’t wear them.”

Elaine Ma thought for a while and said, “I’d better put it on. After all, this is not a bathhouse. It’s too awkward to be alone.”

The clerk nodded and quickly took apart the disposable underwear for her to wear, and prepared another bathrobe for her. After Elaine Ma put on the bathrobe, she was led to the spa room.

Opening the door, the service staff said to Elaine Ma: “Ms. Elaine Ma, please come in.”

Elaine Ma nodded, and when she stepped through the door, she found a beautifully dressed woman sitting on the sofa in the room, and asked the clerk with some dissatisfaction: “This is your technician? This fancy suit is too exaggerated. Right? There are so many decorations on my body, making it look like a mannequin in a jewellery shop. What if I accidentally scratched me?”

Cynthia must be angry at this.

Secretly cursed in my heart: “The f*cking bun, said I was wearing fancy clothes, said I was pompous?!”

Chapter 1894

The clerk was also embarrassed at this time. Looking at Cynthia, she didn't know how to introduce Elaine Ma.

Cynthia frowned, and said in a very arrogant tone to the clerk: “Okay, you go out first, I'll talk to her.”

The clerk immediately left the room as if he was amnesia, and took the door behind him.

Elaine Ma looked at Cynthia warily, and asked coldly, “Hey, who are you?”

Cynthia said lightly: “You don't deserve to know who I am.”

Elaine Ma suddenly sipped: “I babble! The smelly Lady, what kind of big-tailed eagle is here with me? Dressed in colorful, damn United, and carrying a fake Hermes, it's not you who are awesome Up?”

Cynthia suddenly shouted angrily: “What are you talking about?! I am a catwalk coat customized by Chanel's top designer! My Hermes is also the top limited edition! The clothes I wear are worth at least 50 million! “

Elaine Ma disdainfully said: “You f*cking pretend to be forced by me, when the Lady is a bunny who has never seen the world? Just your broken Hermes, and her mother dare to say that it is a limited edition. Tell you, the Lady is the real Hermes. people!”

As she said, she immediately took out the Hermès backpack she had placed in it before taking a shower from the locker, hung it on her arm and stretched it out in front of Cynthia, and said pretentiously: “Open your dog's eyes to the Lady , This is the real Hermes, simple and atmospheric, understand?”

Corran glanced at Elaine Ma's Hermes, and suddenly she burst into laughter.

Seeing her smile, Elaine Ma couldn't help but sneered: "What? I don't dare to pretend to be forced when I see the real Hermes, right?"

Cynthia sighed, and sneered: "I know what is poor, so you are called poor!"

As she said, her eyes were full of contempt and said: "Do you still dare to show off in front of me with the most basic entry-level Hermes?"

Immediately, Cynthia immediately picked up her Hermes, and sneered: "Open your dog's eyes and show me clearly, my Lady, this Hermes, can buy you more than 100!"

"fck your mother's old mule!" Elaine Ma said in disgust: "You fcking boast that you won't be taxed. Listen to what you mean, do you pay 10 million for that Hermes?"

Corran sneered: "15 million!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips: "I really don't know where the dead Lady came from. I chopped you up and sold you by a catty. You are not worth 15 million! Are you still here to pretend to be your grandma? Get out of here. Don't f*cking delay my spa!"

When Cynthia heard this, her whole body trembled with anger, and she wished to slap Elaine Ma immediately to give a lesson to this unseen turtle.

But after another thought, I came here today, not because she is more expensive than her Hermes, there is still business to be done.

So she gritted her teeth and waved her hand: "Okay, Elaine Ma, I won't talk nonsense with you anymore. It's meaningless. I came to you this time because I wanted to make a deal with you."

"Doing business?" Elaine Ma frowned, "I have nothing to do with the fake Hermes like you, so get out of here!"

Cynthia pressed her anger and said coldly: "You might as well listen to me first. I am looking for you this time for one purpose. You go back and get your daughter to divorce Charlie Wade. If you promise me, this check will be yours. ."

After that, she handed the 100 million dollar check to Elaine Ma, and said proudly: "This check is worth 100 million. As long as you promise me, you can take the money first!"

Seeing Elaine Ma's expression stunned, Cynthia sneered again, and said in a condescending tone: "But Elaine Ma, listen to me. Since you have taken my money, you must do what I explain! Otherwise, I will not only Letting you spit out this money a lot, and it will cost you a huge price!"

Chapter 1895

Elaine Ma looked at Cynthia dumbfounded, and blurted out unbelievably, "What are you talking about, this check is worth 100 million?!"

Seeing her surprised look, Corran sneered, and said sarcastically: "Look at the way you have never seen the world, Citibank cash check! Haven't you seen it? If you think of someone like you, you won't have the chance to see it in your life. Such a large cash check!"

Elaine Ma's whole expression immediately became uncertain.

Cynthia thought she completely shocked Elaine Ma, and smiled satisfied.

She held the check in her hand and slapped it a few times, and smiled arrogantly: "Do you want this check? If you want, just listen to me and persuade your daughter to leave Charlie Wade!"

Elaine Ma's expression suddenly became a little annoyed. Cynthia hasn't figured out how this woman's expression has become so fast. Elaine Ma suddenly stretched out his hand and snatched the check over, took a close look in front of him, and then angrily tore the check into pieces!

Cynthia was dumbfounded. She saw Elaine Ma tear her one hundred million check into shreds, and immediately said in her heart: "It seems that I have

underestimated this stinky lady named Elaine Ma! She tore the check even if she said it, it seems that her appetite is not small!”

At this moment, when Cynthia saw Elaine Ma staring at him with an extremely angry look, he gritted his teeth and said: “Okay! One hundred million is too small for you, yes! As long as you obediently listen to me, let your daughter and Charlie Wade divorce After the formalities are completed, I can give you 200 million!”

After all, she immediately took out the checkbook from Hermès’ bag, took off the pen cap, and said coldly: “You think about it. If you want, I will write you a check now!”

When Cynthia said this, he thought to himself: “You Elaine Ma is nothing but an old hat in a small city. Don’t look at you in a villa of Thompson First, but you must be a stinky silk who has never seen a lot of money. A billion is in front of you, I don’t believe you will refuse!”

Thinking of this, Cynthia suddenly saw a flower, and in the next second, a sharp pain came from her left cheek!

“Snapped!”

It turned out that Elaine Ma directly raised his hand and slapped Cynthia severely!

Cynthia has never been beaten in her entire life, and never dreamed that she lived more than 40 years old. The first slap in his life was actually beaten by a scumbag!

She immediately felt a burst of anger rush to her head!

Staring at Elaine Ma, she yelled hysterically: “The name is Elaine Ma! Are you f*cking crazy? Dare to beat me?! Do you know who the Lady is?”

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine Ma came up directly, kicked her chest, and kicked her directly from the back of the sofa!

Although Cynthia is not a good person, she is also an intellectual.

Although she was proud and bullied all her life, she basically did not bully herself by herself.

Therefore, Elaine Ma suddenly moved her hands, and she suddenly had no resistance!

Seeing being knocked to the ground by Elaine Ma, she struggled to get up and cursed with a disheveled hair: “Elaine Ma! Are you fcking sick?! My mother gives you money, if you fcking don’t, there is no need to do it with my mother.” Don’t you f*cking understand the truth that a gentleman speaks but doesn’t use his hands?!”

Elaine Ma gritted her teeth and cursed: “What a f*cking gentleman who talks but doesn’t do anything? Since you dare to give the dead man the paper money to fool my Lady, why can’t my Lady beat you like this! I will not only beat you today, I want to kill you!”

Cynthia was almost blinded at the moment.

She yelled hysterically, “What the hell are you doing?! The Lady gave you a cash check from Citibank! You can hear clearly, it’s Citibank! Even if you f*cking have never seen the world, at least have some basic common sense. !”

Chapter 1896

“fck you!” Elaine Ma rushed over in a rage, and rode directly on Cynthia’s stomach. With her big mouth bowed from side to side, she flicked towards Cynthia’s face and cursed as she slapped, “You fcking treat me as a fool. The Lady has been fooled like this once, you f*cking dare to cheat the Lady!”

At this moment, Elaine Ma thought in her heart that Jacob Wilson was hospitalized in the hospital. She wanted a check for her daughter Claire Wilson Wilson’s check-out rent. After Charlie Wade handed the check to her, she took the check to pay for the hospitalization.

Unexpectedly, the denomination of that check turned out to be 100 million!

At that time, the hospital cashier ridiculed her and threatened her to call the police to catch her.

In the end, she went back to Charlie Wade to settle the accounts in a rage, only to realize that Charlie Wade had bought the check from the funeral store and planned to burn it to his deceased parents.

Therefore, Cynthia now also took out a 100 million check, which looks almost exactly the same as Charlie Wade's 100 million check at that time.

In this case, of course she was furious!

What's more hateful is that this damn Cynthia has been repeatedly emphasizing Citibank in front of her!

In this life, Elaine Ma hated Citibank the most! Because for her, the worst experience in her life was caused by the fake black gold card of Citibank. After that, she was put in a detention center, and was abused by the Lady Wilson, Wendy, and the big and rough Gena for several days. Those just a few days were definitely the black hole of Elaine Ma's life.

Therefore, when she saw that Cynthia not only cheated herself with a cheque of 100 million Dollar from the dead, but also dared to use Citibank to chirp here, she was already angry!

Cynthia was dizzy and nauseous when Elaine Ma was beaten at this time, and her cheeks that Elaine Ma beat him back and forth were red and swollen, and the pain was unbearable. Although she screamed, her bodyguard was outside the gate at this time and couldn't hear the movement so deep inside, so she couldn't help her at all.

Even though Cynthia was beaten very dumbfounded, she knew very well in her heart that now it is idiotic to get her mobile phone and let the bodyguard come in to rescue her, so she can only fight with Elaine Ma! ?

As a result, she suddenly stretched out her hand to grab Elaine Ma's hair like crazy. After grabbing a lock of Elaine Ma's hair, she yanked her desperately!

Elaine Ma didn't expect this lady to be beaten by herself all the time, and as a result she attacked her hair!

Suddenly, she felt a sharp pain in her hair, which made her scream several times, and she was desperately trying to beat Cynthia with her hands.

While beating and cursing: "Silly idiot, you dare to pull my Lady's hair, my Lady fight with you!"

Naturally, Cynthia was not to be outdone. With that strand of hair in her hand, she desperately tore, and directly tore all that strand of hair from Elaine Ma's head!

This time, Elaine Ma covered her head in pain and yelled. Cynthia saw that this was an opportunity, and directly pushed Elaine Ma to the ground, and then rushed up, riding on Elaine Ma's stomach, facing her face for a while. f*ck!

"Even I dare to fight, I f*cking kill you shrew!"

Cynthia was mad at this moment. If she were to give her a knife, she would be able to kill Elaine Ma on the spot.

At this moment, the waiter outside heard the movement and ran over in a hurry, opened the door to see, and was shocked immediately, so he hurried to the boss's room, opened the door and panted and said, "Boss, no... ..Not good! Then...the two women...in the room...fight...fight..."

Chapter 1897

As soon as the owner of the beauty salon heard that the two women were fighting, they became angry.

"Damn, aren't friends chatting? Why are you fighting again?!"

The clerk hurriedly said: "I don't know, it's a terrible beating. If you don't check it again, you will probably kill you!"

"f*ck!"

The beauty salon owner was nervous.

I haven't run away yet. If something goes wrong at this time and the police are brought in, it will be a big trouble.

So he hurried to check the situation. Before he got there, he heard that he had been beaten to the death.

Elaine Ma was yelling through the door: "Damn, stinky girl, my Lady can't cure Gena's big fat pig, and he can't cure you?!"

Cynthia obviously took the advantage, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You wait! I'm definitely not going to make you feel better! I won't let you live to see the sun tomorrow!"

"Snapped!"

Elaine Ma slapped Cynthia's face again: "That broken mouth, why the f*ck is forcing me to talk, see if I won't tear your mouth to you!"

The owner of the beauty salon opened the door and took a look, but was frightened by the two women with blood on their faces and quickly closed the door.

He muttered nervously in his mouth: "No way, no way! If you continue to do this, you must die!"

After speaking, he immediately ran to the back door, and when he pushed the door, he saw a van parked upside down at the door, with the trunk entrance facing the back door.

So he hurried to the co-pilot and took a picture. Harold put down the car window and asked excitedly: "Beni, has that stinky lady Elaine Ma fainted?"

The owner of the beauty salon said anxiously: "Fat! I fought with a woman inside. If you continue to fight, you will kill people. Go in and take them away!"

Harold asked in surprise: "What's the situation?! Have you started fighting? With whom?"

The owner of the beauty salon was a little guilty, but didn't mention a word about the fact that he charged Cynthia in. He said hurriedly: "I don't know who the hell is, you quickly take the person away, otherwise it's all over if something happens! I'm going to die, and you are going to die!"

Upon hearing this, Harold hurriedly led a few young people out of the car.

A crowd of people, led by the owner of the beauty salon, swarmed to the door of the spa room. Before opening the door, they heard the mess inside.

Harold kicked the door open. Seeing Elaine Ma was riding on a woman with a bloody face and beating her, he immediately said to a few people around him: "It's the woman above, grab her and take her into the car! "

Elaine Ma turned to find Harold, and suddenly shouted in panic: "Harold! What do you want to do?!"

Harold grinned and said, "Second aunt, you spent so long with our family and sent my mother to the black coal kiln. Now is the time to pay a price!"

After speaking, he waved his hand, and several people around him immediately rushed over and tied Elaine Ma up.

Cynthia didn't know what was going on, but when someone started to arrest the woman who had been beating him, he was finally relieved and angrily cursed: "The surname is Elaine Ma, my mother is going to break you into pieces! Wait! "

As Cynthia spoke, she reached into Hermès' bag and fetched her phone.

Seeing this, Harold hurriedly scolded: "Damn, you still want to call?! Put the phone down for me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being polite!"

Cynthia looked at him and blurted out: "This matter is my personal grievance with Elaine Ma, don't worry about it! Give Elaine Ma to me, and I will give you a satisfactory reward!"

Harold exploded immediately.

Chapter 1898

He thought to himself: “Is this woman mindless? Give Elaine Ma to you? How can our family explain to Mr. Webb? Besides, I don’t care how you appeared here today, since you and Elaine Ma When they got together, in order to avoid problems with my kidnapping Elaine Ma, then I can only take you away!”

So he ignored Cynthia and said directly to the young people: “Tie up this Lady and take her away!”

When Cynthia heard this, he shouted angrily: “Tie me?! Do you know who I am?!”

Harold said in disgust: “I don’t bother to know who you are. When you and Elaine Ma go to the brick factory to burn bricks, tell Elaine Ma who you are!”

After speaking, he said to the few people: “Give me both of them!”

Cynthia said hysterically: “You dare to move me, I’m Cyn...oo...”

Before Cynthia could say the rest, her mouth was tightly gagged with a towel.

The end of Elaine Ma was the same. After being gagged, Harold immediately said to them: “Hurry up and get people in the car!”

Several people immediately took Elaine Ma and Cynthia, walked out the back door quickly, and stuffed them into the carriage.

Harold said to the owner of the beauty salon at this time: “Ben, I advise you to withdraw as soon as possible and don’t spend it here.”

The owner of the beauty salon said: “No, I still have some second-hand equipment and furniture waiting to be processed!”

Harold asked him: “How much money can it be worth just such a little second-hand tatter?”

“It’s worthless, but it’s better than a lot of things. If you sell it, you can sell it for ten or twenty thousand.”

Harold said hurriedly: “You quickly pull it down! How long do you have to spend for this 20,000 Dollar? In case it is for such a small amount of money, and you finally want to run away, then you will lose out. ! So I advise you to leave now! After I am gone, you should withdraw from the back door quickly!”

The beauty salon owner thought carefully: “Yes... the woman who came to Elaine Ma just now has a companion, but that companion is waiting outside at this time, and now she is taken away by Harold. The other party can’t wait for anyone, and it will take half an hour, and he will definitely come in to see what happens. Isn’t it a bad thing?!”

Thinking of this, he lost his heart. Anyway, he earned 200,000 Dollar from Harold, and another 50,000 Dollar from Cynthia, which is already a lot of money. If he doesn’t run away now, if he can’t get away. , I regret no tears!

So he hurriedly said to the clerk: “Go and say hello to the technician, pack things up and leave in five minutes!”

The clerk nodded busy: “Good boss!”

Soon, the van that Harold found, carrying Elaine Ma and Cynthia who were tied up by the five flowers, quickly left the back door of the beauty salon.

Within a few minutes, the owner of the beauty salon also took a clerk and a technician, with large and small bags of soft luggage, and sneaked away through the back door.

At this moment, Cynthia’s bodyguard was still standing beside the Rolls-Royce on the roadside, waiting for Cynthia to come out.

How did he know that Cynthia was actually kidnapped in this ordinary beauty salon...

Twenty minutes passed, and Cynthia hadn’t come out yet. The bodyguard took out his cell phone and planned to call Cynthia to ask.

At the same time, the van was driving outside the city.

Harold was sitting on the back seat with a smug look, while Elaine Ma, who was heavily tied up, was lying at his feet.

He deliberately stepped on Elaine Ma's face with his feet, and sneered: "Elaine Ma, I didn't expect it, you will have a f*cking today!"

Elaine Ma was speechless, so she could only whimper a few times.

At this moment, in Cynthia's bag next to him, the phone rang suddenly!

Chapter 1899

Cynthia's cell phone ringing shocked Harold.

He hurriedly reached out to Cynthia's bag and took out an Apple mobile phone.

Seeing someone calling her, he immediately turned off the phone without saying anything, and threw it back into Cynthia's bag.

Although Cynthia whimpered for a while, but there was nothing to do, and the intestines that she had regretted long ago were blue.

She thought to herself, "Isn't it the bad luck that I did? What am I doing with this Elaine Ma? If it wasn't for her, I wouldn't be kidnapped by this group of people!"

However, regret at this time has no meaning. Although she is the eldest daughter of Elder Wade, at this moment, she is also called every day to refuse, and the ground is not working.

At the same time, at the entrance of Lizi Beauty Salon.

Cynthia's bodyguard found that his master refused to answer her phone.

He didn't think much about it at first thought. After all, he knew that Cynthia was here to talk to Elaine Ma. Maybe it was inconvenient to answer his phone at the critical moment of negotiation.

However, in order to be sure that he was foolproof, he called Cynthia again. Unexpectedly, after the call was made, the phone turned off!

This moment made Cynthia's bodyguard nervous!

In today's society, mobile phones are very important to anyone. Therefore, Cynthia's mobile phone has hardly ever been turned off during the day.

He immediately noticed something abnormal, so he immediately said to the driver: "Follow me in and have a look!"

The driver was also one of Cynthia's bodyguards. He immediately got off the Rolls-Royce and rushed into the beauty salon along with the bodyguards who had been guarding the car.

As soon as they entered the beauty salon, the two realized that something was wrong!

The clerk was not there, and it was a bit messy inside, obviously showing signs of hastily turned over.

So they searched from room to room and found the spa room where Cynthia and Elaine Ma had been fighting before.

When they saw the house full of mess, blood, and a lock of long hair on the ground, the two of them shook their hearts and looked at each other, and they could see the despair and collapse in each other's eyes!

On the sofa, there are silk scarves left by Cynthia!

From the scene, it can be easily seen that Cynthia was kidnapped!

The two bodyguards suddenly felt thunderous!

They were ordered to protect Cynthia's personal safety. They should have used their lives to defend Cynthia's safety, but they didn't expect Cynthia to be kidnapped right under their noses!

One of them desperately said: "It's over! This is over! The protector is not strong, this is a capital crime!"

The other person was equally desperate and collapsed and said, "This...this shouldn't be! Missy decided to come to see that Elaine Ma temporarily today, so it is impossible to reveal any whereabouts in advance, and our way is not. Without being followed by anyone, who would take her against her, this is not logical!"

"Oh, you don't care about what is reasonable or unreasonable. The top priority now is to find the eldest lady! Let's call Cameron Isaac as soon as possible! Aurouss Hill is his site, he must be better than us!"

"It makes sense!"

As the man said, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Cameron Isaac.

Cameron Isaac was in the hospital at this time, visiting the employee who miscarried because of Cynthia.

Cynthia's kick not only kicked the female employee's child, but also caused the female employee to cause a severe bleeding. Fortunately, the rescue was timely and he was temporarily out of danger.

Cameron Isaac hated and angered at the thought of Cynthia's arrogance and domineering, but as a servant of the Wade family, he had no right to point fingers at Cynthia anyway.

Chapter 1900

Therefore, he can only comfort his female employee and let her cultivate her body at ease.

After coming out of the ward, Cameron Isaac sighed, wondering when the grandmother Cynthia could leave when the phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was Cynthia's bodyguard.

Cameron Isaac answered the phone: "Hey, this is Cameron Isaac."

The nervous people on the other end of the phone almost cried, and choked up: "Mr. Cameron, something has happened, Mr. Cameron!"

Cameron Isaac frowned and asked, "What's the matter? It's such a fuss."

There was a shivering voice and said: "Isaac...Mr. Cameron, the eldest lady...she...she was kidnapped!"

There was a buzz in Cameron Isaac's mind!

What do you mean?

Cynthia was kidnapped in Aurouss Hill?

Who is so bold that even the Wade family dare to tie them?

So, he hurriedly said, "Don't worry, let me know the matter clearly after the first five to ten!"

The other party hurriedly said, "Today the eldest lady is looking for a woman named Elaine Ma to talk about something, so we accompanied the eldest lady to a beauty salon and met with that Elaine Ma..."

"Unexpectedly...the two of them disappeared in the beauty salon together, and even the clerk and boss of the beauty salon were missing..."

In the next moment, he immediately thought of Charlie Wade.

He knew that Charlie Wade had a big quarrel with Cynthia in the Sky Garden, and the two sides must have been very uncomfortable, so it might really be Charlie Wade's hand.

So he hurriedly called Charlie Wade and asked as soon as he came up, "Master, where are you?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I'm at home, what's the matter?"

Cameron Isaac said nervously, "Master, did you tie up your aunt?"

Charlie Wade frowned: “No, I don’t even bother to see her, why did I tie her up? Why, she was kidnapped?”

Cameron Isaac was surprised: “Ah? You didn’t do this thing?! That’s bad! This is really going to happen!”

Charlie Wade asked, “What the hell is going on?”

Cameron Isaac blurted out: “Your aunt went to the beauty salon to see your mother-in-law, and said she was going to talk to your mother-in-law in person, but she suddenly disappeared and disappeared in the beauty salon!”

Charlie Wade was shocked, and hurriedly asked him: “What about my mother-in-law? Missing too?! Do you know what she said to my mother-in-law?!”

What Charlie Wade feared most at this time was that Cynthia would reveal his identity in front of Elaine Ma.

Now, the Banks Family is the enemy he must get rid of, and the Wade family does not know whether it is an enemy or a friend. It is very likely that the two top Eastcliff families are their enemies. If their identity is revealed, they will be exposed to those around them. Brings a lot of danger.

Before these things were resolved, he was not going to tell Claire Wilson Wilson his identity.

However, if Cynthia and Elaine Ma show up, then he won’t be able to hide...

Cameron Isaac also heard that Charlie Wade was a little nervous about this matter, and hurriedly said: “Master, I don’t know the specific situation now. I don’t know what your aunt and your mother-in-law said. Now they are both kidnapped. You have to find them first!”

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, “You call Don Albertt. His subordinates are scattered all over Aurouss Hill and have many eyes and ears. This kind of thing should be able to find a clue!”

Chapter 1901

Under Charlie Wade's order, the entire Aurouss Hill Underground World was dispatched almost at this instant.

Don Albertt even took to the streets in person, looking for clues to Elaine Ma with his men.

Harold didn't know this at this time.

He just wanted to take revenge on Elaine Ma, and then send her to the black brick kiln to work for a lifetime. This will not only suppress the arrogance of Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, but also avenge himself and mother.

Christopher was also very excited.

His hatred for Elaine Ma has already reached a peak.

Of the four of Charlie Wade's family, he hates Elaine Ma the most!

The reason why I hate Elaine Ma so much is mainly because Hannah was sent to the black coal kiln, because Elaine Ma, and Hannah was pregnant in the black coal kiln and infected herself with a venereal disease.

That's fine, but this Elaine Ma has to hang dozens of green hats on the wall to disgust him, so that he will never forget the harm Hannah has brought to him, and he will always feel green on his head. As time continues to increase, it is no longer a common practice!

At this time, the father and son, together with their accomplices, dragged Elaine Ma and Cynthia to the abandoned warehouse in the suburbs.

Because the warehouse is large, the van can be driven directly into the warehouse.

As soon as the car stopped, Harold jumped out of the car first, and then dragged Elaine Ma out of the car.

Christopher looked at Elaine Ma on the ground with a sneer, and said with a sneer: “Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma, you never dreamt that you would have a f*cking today?”

Elaine Ma was terrified, but because her mouth was blocked, she couldn't speak and could only sob loudly.

Christopher directly tore off the towel from her mouth.

Elaine Ma blurted out immediately: “Christopher! You are so f*cking tired and crooked, dare to kidnap your Lady?! Believe it or not, my son-in-law Charlie Wade, can blow your head anytime!”

“Huh?” Christopher raised his hand and slapped Elaine Ma, angrily said, “It's all about this time, so f*cking act with me? You think you are on your terrace now, don't you?”

Elaine Ma is a master who cannot afford to lose. Seeing that he dared to beat herself, she immediately furiously said: “Christopher, you wait! My son-in-law knows many people with good looks in Aurouss Hilll, and he will definitely teach you a lot!”

Christopher sneered and said: “Do you still expect Charlie Wade to teach us? I tell you, today I tied you here for two main purposes. First, let a few young people have fun with you, and take some videos to post. Online, let you and your family be ruined; second, send you to the black brick factory to burn the kiln and move bricks for a lifetime! How did you deal with Hannah in the first place, I will now get it back hundreds of times!”

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she was so frightened!

She really did not expect that Christopher would have such a vicious plan!

So, she immediately persuaded her and choked: “Brother, you shouldn't hate me so much. It was not me who wanted to harm my sister in the first place. It was my sister who wanted to harm me. Ask yourself if you didn't want to pit me. My son-in-law's villa, I can't do it against you!”

Christopher raised his hand and slapped it again, yelling, "Then you hung so many green hats on your terrace, how do you explain?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "I was really wrong about that, eldest brother, you think I am your younger siblings, please spare me this time, I will definitely collect all the green hats after I go back. Do not stay!"

Christopher coldly snorted: "Now I know that I confessed my mistake? I tell you, it's too late! I don't want to save you this time!"

Harold on the side came over and asked in a low voice, "Dad, when should we let people do it?"

Christopher said: "Don't worry, when Mr. Webb comes over, Mr. Webb will have to witness it with his own eyes!"

Chapter 1902

Harold asked again: "What should I do if there is still a woman in the car? At that time, there was no way but to tie her together, but we don't know her either."

Christopher smacked his lips and said, "Don't worry, let Elaine Ma get rid of it first. If it doesn't work, send that woman to the black brick kiln!"

.....

At this moment, the Wade family had received news that Cynthia was kidnapped.

After Elder Wade heard about this, his whole body was instantly furious!

He threw a beloved blue and white plum bottle directly in the living room, and roared angrily: "With the strength and status of my Wade family in the country, there are still people who dare to kidnap the immediate family members of the Wade family. This is too courageous. ?!"

The three brothers Corran, Myles, and William looked at me and you one by one, but none of them spoke.

Cynthia was kidnapped suddenly, and for them, it was not something worth worrying about.

On the contrary, it is something worthy of the expectations and excitement of the three of them.

None of the three brothers liked Cynthia.

The reason is nothing more than the word interest.

If Cynthia, like Aaliyah, the youngest daughter of the Wade family, would live steadily with her husband when she married, they would naturally not be dissatisfied with Cynthia.

But it was because Cynthia had already married out, but she couldn't keep herself in the husband's family and teach his sons. After separating from her husband, she ran back to the Wade family in an attempt to share a share of the family property. This made the three Wade family brothers treat Cynthia very much disgust.

Moreover, Cynthia was already very serious.

She never cared about the feelings of the three brothers, only the feelings of the father alone.

Therefore, she would often deliberately target the three brothers in order to win the affection of the father, and make them annoying.

Now she has been kidnapped. Isn't this the gift God gave to the three of them?

Although the three of them haven't had any communication with each other, they all have the same wish in their hearts.

That is, I hope the kidnappers will kill Cynthia directly and never let her back again.

The old man Lord Wade was very annoyed. During this period of time, he increasingly felt that his eldest daughter Cynthia was not only capable, but also

very obedient to his own words. Compared with the three sons, Cynthia made himself more compliant.

Now, my daughter, by her own order, went to Aurouss Hill to find Charlie Wade, and was kidnapped in Aurouss Hill. This not only threatened his daughter's life, but also slapped him in the face, so he could not do anything. accept.

So he immediately called Cameron Isaac and asked about the details of the matter.

Cameron Isaac could only reply truthfully, and told Cynthia to Elaine Ma and how he was kidnapped with Elaine Ma, and told Elder Wade in detail.

After listening to the old man Wade, he blurted out and asked: "Cameron Isaac, do you think the other party is targeting Cynthia or Elaine Ma?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, I really can't analyze the specific situation now. The eldest has a high status. Maybe there are desperate desperados who want to kidnap her and blackmail a huge fortune. But Charlie Wade's mother-in-law has a pungent personality. Very often, I don't offend people less, maybe the other party may come to her to seek revenge. All of this will be known after the party is found."

Elder Wade immediately said in a cold voice: "Cameron Isaac, I have two requirements! First, you must rescue Cynthia anyway, otherwise you will be asked; second, immediately grab Cynthia's bodyguard, break his hands and feet, and then send back to Wade's house to accept punishment!"

Chapter 1903

Cameron Isaac also knew very well that Cynthia had to take responsibility for something wrong with Cynthia.

If Cynthia finally turned away from danger, everything would be fine, but if she really had some shortcomings, then her good life would have come to an end.

What's more, there was Charlie Wade's mother-in-law who disappeared with Cynthia this time.

Therefore, he further increased his search power, and even transferred the entire Shangri-La security guard out, just to search for the whereabouts of Cynthia and Elaine Ma as soon as possible.

However, the clues need to start from the beauty salon and a little bit of searching, so it is impossible to find them immediately.

Charlie Wade had also left home at this time and went to the beauty salon to meet Cameron Isaac.

He was worried about two things at this time. One thing was that Cynthia exposed his identity to Elaine Ma, and the other was that Elaine Ma was brutally murdered by the kidnappers.

In fact, until now, he has no family feelings towards Elaine Ma.

After all, Elaine Ma has been bullying and humiliating herself for more than three years, but only recently has it changed.

If there is a choice, Charlie Wade hopes that Elaine Ma will evaporate.

However, Charlie Wade felt a little unbearable when he thought of his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

Claire Wilson Wilson is very kind after all, and she can be considered very filial to Elaine Ma. If Elaine Ma disappears for no reason, her blow will be extraordinary.

The last time Elaine Ma entered the detention center, she was missing for just a few days. Claire Wilson Wilson was going crazy. If Elaine Ma had something to happen this time, she would definitely be more worried than the last time.

Moreover, it seems that the New Year will be around in two days. If Elaine Ma had any accident at this time, the family would not have a good year.

Therefore, Charlie Wade still hopes to find and rescue Elaine Ma as much as possible.

.....

At this moment, abandoned warehouses in the suburbs.

Elaine Ma and Cynthia were tied together. The reason why the Wilson family and his son hadn't let Elaine Ma go to sleep was mainly because they wanted Donald to come over and inspect their work.

After all, this kind of work is soft and short.

The Wilson family got so many benefits from Donald, but they never let the Charlie Wade family jump in accordance with Donald's explanation, so Donald felt very insecure.

This is mainly because the Thompson First Villa they live in is not their own, but Donald lent them to live.

Moreover, Donald's investment in the Wilson Group's money is also conditional. Donald can withdraw all the money at any time, and then the Wilson family will still have nothing.

Therefore, they wholeheartedly hope that they can please Donald and satisfy Donald.

In this way, they can also get more benefits from the Webb family.

Donald was sitting in the car rushing to the warehouse, and he was very excited.

During this period of time, although he has been busy making the Webb family rise again and can't worry about fighting with Charlie Wade, the hatred of Charlie Wade in his heart has never been lessened.

Chapter 1904

This time I heard that Christopher wanted to attack Charlie Wade's mother-in-law first. Donald was naturally very happy. For fear of missing the show, he asked his men to drive and drive over to watch the live broadcast.

As soon as he arrived, Harold ran to open the door of the warehouse himself, and let the Rolls Royce in Donald drive in.

Christopher walked out of the car door excitedly and took the initiative to open the rear seat door for Donald.

As soon as the door opened, Christopher bowed very humbly and said, “Mr. Webb, you are here!”

Donald nodded and saw Elaine Ma tied back to back with Cynthia on the ground. He sneered and said, “This is Charlie Wade’s mother-in-law, right?”

“Yes!” Christopher said with a bit of bitterness: “This girl, the number one vixen in the universe, is as cheap as a bone! I’ll get her to be done later, and I’ll help Mr. Webb! “

When Elaine Ma heard this, he hurriedly begged in fright: “I beg you to let me go, I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this...”

Donald shouted coldly: “I have no grievances or hatreds? Do you know that your son-in-law Charlie Wade is my unshakable vengeance?! Today you fell into my hands, don’t blame my cruel heart, blame it You found yourself a good son-in-law!”

Elaine Ma was about to collapse and cried out, “I was wronged! Charlie Wade is not the son-in-law I found for myself, but the live-in son-in-law hired by Christopher’s father for the Wilson family. I strongly opposed it at the beginning, but the old man didn’t listen to me. Yeah!”

Donald said contemptuously: “Don’t f*cking talk to me about this nonsense, as long as it is the people around Charlie Wade, they will be a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh!”

As he said, his expression was a little excited, but he said with some regret: “It’s a pity, you are only Charlie Wade’s mother-in-law, not Charlie Wade’s immediate family member. If you can find a Charlie Wade’s immediate family member first, then you will be in front of Charlie Wade. Just kill her with one knife!”

As soon as Donald said this, Elaine Ma felt that the woman tied to him behind her trembled violently.

Cynthia almost freaked out at this moment.

She originally thought that she was unlucky enough to meet Elaine Ma, a b*tch woman's enemy.

But now she realized that what she had encountered was not Elaine Ma's enemy, but Charlie Wade's enemy!

Moreover, the other party is still regretting that he has no chance to kill a Charlie Wade's immediate family...

Isn't she an immediate family member of Charlie Wade? I am Charlie Wade's aunt!

At this time, Donald looked at Christopher and said, "Old Wilson, when can you tie Charlie Wade's wife?"

When Christopher heard this, he said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Webb, what Claire Wilson Wilson said is also my niece, I can't make this hand..."

Donald waved his hand: "I didn't want to kill his wife! His wife is going to stay in the second to last. Before killing Charlie Wade, kill him in front of Charlie Wade!"

As he said, Donald paused slightly, and then said: "I mean, first kill an immediate family member who is related to Charlie Wade and get addicted. He has no parents, so there is no such thing as Seven Aunts and Eight Aunts. Kind of?"

Christopher thought about it for a while and said, "Charlie Wade has always been an orphan. I have never heard of his immediate family members. He should have died long ago!"

Donald sighed: "That's really a shame!"

At this moment, Elaine Ma suddenly had an idea, and blurted out: "I know I know! Charlie Wade has an immediate family member! The stinky lady who is tied to me is Charlie Wade's aunt! If you hate Charlie Wade, just take Kill her, kill her, it's definitely more useful than killing me!"

Cynthia was so scared that he had a cardiac arrest!

She cried desperately in her heart: “When I came out, my father still confessed to me. But don’t let Elaine Ma know that I am the identity of the Wade family. What’s afraid is that Elaine Ma knows that she is the Wade family, so the lion speaks loudly.. So, how did Elaine Ma know that she is an Aunt to Charlie Wade?!”

Chapter 1905

Elaine Ma actually didn’t know who Cynthia was.

She didn’t even know what Cynthia’s last name was, and where she came from.

And the reason why Elaine Ma said that Cynthia was Charlie Wade’s aunt was completely nonsense.

The reason for saying this is completely because she completely scared her by Donald’s words just now.

Elaine Ma was afraid that Donald would kill her, so she thought to herself: “Since Donald wants to kill an immediate family member of Charlie Wade to relieve his hatred, then I might as well cheat the b*tch behind me! This will not only make me myself It’s safer, and I can avenge this woman for humiliating me and fighting me!”

“This damn woman, came and pretended me inexplicably! She lied to me with a fake cheque and asked me to persuade my daughter to divorce Charlie Wade. This is the point. I framed her as Charlie Wade’s aunt. This is completely justified. of!”

Therefore, Elaine Ma didn’t expect that he would actually be on the right side!

Donald didn’t even expect that the woman behind Elaine Ma was Charlie Wade’s aunt. He asked in surprise, “Elaine Ma, you said she was Charlie Wade’s aunt, aren’t you kidding me?”

“Of course not!” Elaine Ma blurted out immediately: “This woman is indeed Charlie Wade’s aunt. Just now she ran to the beauty salon to find me and said that she would give me a check for 100 million Dollar and let my daughter leave Charlie Wade!”

After Donald heard this, he strode to Cynthia’s face and looked her up and down.

Although he could see that Cynthia was well dressed and didn’t look like an ordinary person, he didn’t have any impression of her face.

This is not to blame for his ignorance. The main reason is that although the Wade family is famous, the direct members of the Wade family rarely show up in the public eye for personal safety.

Except for Eastcliff’s upper class, ordinary people have no chance to meet the Wade family.

The media from all walks of life are absolutely afraid to report any personal information about the Wade family.

Therefore, although Donald was familiar with the Wade Family of Eastcliff, he even knew it well, but he really didn’t know anyone in the Wade Family.

Naturally, he couldn’t recognize Cynthia in front of him.

So he tore off the towel from Cynthia’s mouth and asked coldly, “Are you Charlie Wade’s aunt?”

Cynthia shuddered in shock, and shook his head desperately to deny: “No! I am not Charlie Wade’s aunt! I have nothing to do with Charlie Wade!”

Elaine Ma yelled: “f*ck your mother! You have nothing to do with Charlie Wade, why should my daughter divorce Charlie Wade?!”

Cynthia was nervous and didn’t know how to answer.

She heard Donald say with her own ears that Charlie Wade's immediate family would be slaughtered. If he knew that he was Charlie Wade's aunt, he would definitely kill her without saying a word.

Therefore, she knew that she would never admit this relationship.

She even didn't dare to expose the identity of her Wade family, because once the other party knew that she was the Wade family, she was afraid that she would do nothing and kill herself forever.

Donald saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time. He slapped Cynthia's face with a slap in the face and gritted his teeth furiously: "Don't say yes?! Okay! I'll kill you!"

Cynthia's face was extremely pale, and he cried and said, "Actually, I am not Charlie Wade's relative at all. I just think that Charlie Wade is a good-looking kid and capable, so I want him to be my son-in-law..."

Chapter 1906

"Fart!" Before Elaine Ma spoke this time, Donald cursed Cynthia first, then slapped her again, and cursed: "You the f*cking treat me as a three-year-old child? Charlie Wade married. do not know?"

"I know..." Cynthia cried and said, "Because I know, I can only make this move. I want to separate Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson first, and then my daughter will have a chance!"

Donald sneered: "You woman, you are very dishonest at first glance. I can tell from your eyes that you didn't tell me the truth!"

Cynthia was nervous to death.

In fact, she does not have very good psychological quality. She has been arrogant before. It is not because of how strong her psychological quality is, but because of

the aura of the Wade family, so she can be free and unreasonable, not afraid that anyone dares to treat her badly. Read.

However, this is not Eastcliff after all.

She also underestimated Donald's hatred for Charlie Wade.

At this time, Donald just wanted to teach Charlie Wade a lesson first, and then find a chance to kill Charlie Wade as well.

Therefore, it is impossible for Donald to reason with Cynthia.

If Cynthia can't prove very clearly that she is not Charlie Wade's aunt, then Donald would rather kill the wrong person than let it go!

Therefore, Cynthia could only choked and said, "This gentleman, since you hate Charlie Wade so much, you must know that Charlie Wade was an orphan since childhood and grew up in an orphanage. How could I be his aunt? If I really are his aunt, How could I let my nephew live in the orphanage for so many years, don't you think?"

Donald snorted coldly, gritted his teeth and said: "What's impossible? When my bastard brother-in-law died, there was a little girl left behind. That little girl was my wife's niece, and she was also called my wife and aunt, my wife. She always wanted to bring her to my side to raise, but I did not agree, so the little girl is still living in the orphanage. Isn't this the same as your situation?"

Cynthia was stunned for a moment, and he had no idea what to do.

At this moment, Harold on the side rummaged in Cynthia's bag for a while, pulled out a document from his wallet, and handed it to Donald with a flat face, and said, "Mr. Webb, look, this woman is called Cynthia Wade. From Eastcliff!"

Donald frowned immediately.

Although the surname of Wade is not too much, it is not too few, so he did not think of Cynthia Wade and Charlie Wade Wade's family together.

On the contrary, he discovered that this woman was also surnamed Wade, and almost instantly concluded that this woman must be Charlie Wade's aunt!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and grabbed Cynthia's hair, and his big mouth drew several times. Cynthia's mouth was full of blood, and he said coldly: "You are brave enough, and dare you f*ck me. Do I really think Donald is an idiot?!"

Cynthia was beaten up and down, and her whole person almost collapsed. She cried and said, "Mr. Webb, I beg you to let me go. I have no grievances with you. Why should you embarrass me again and again... .. If Charlie Wade has offended you, then you can kill him. Don't kill me, please..."

Cynthia didn't dare to reveal her true identity as a last resort, because once her true identity was revealed, it might be even stronger for Donald to kill others.

Therefore, she wants to carry it to the end!

If there is really no other way, then use your identity to make the last fight.

At this time, Donald grinned: "You said you have no grievances and no enemies with me?! I tell you, all Charlie Wade's relatives and friends are my enemies of Donald! You two, one is Charlie Wade's aunt, One is Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, so don't both of you want to run!"

After that, he immediately shouted to a bodyguard next to him: "Amao! First drag Charlie Wade's aunt to me, and he shot it away!"

Chapter 1907

Donald's violent shout made Cynthia's whole person instantly shaken into chaff.

Because of the high tension of his body, Cynthia didn't control it, so she urinated her pants on the spot.

Since she and Elaine Ma were tied back to back, after urinary incontinence, the urine flowed down into a big pool.

Elaine Ma suddenly felt that the place where she was sitting became damp in an instant, and there was still a bit of stinky smell in the air, immediately like an electric shock, while struggling to move her body, she cursed: "What about you girl? It's so disgusting! When is it bad to pee in pants, not pee now, f*ck me all!"

Cynthia has completely collapsed, and all the decentness that she has cultivated for decades of wealthy daughters has disappeared in this lesson.

She looked at Donald and cried and said, "Mr. Webb, please don't kill me. I am the eldest lady of the Wade family of Eastcliff. My name is Cynthia. As long as you spare me this time, I can give you a lot of money. My father Nathaniel Wade will also give you a lot of money!"

Suddenly, Donald was taken aback, looked at Cynthia, and asked incredulously: "You said you are the eldest lady of the Wade family?!"

Corran cried and said, "Yes, I am! I really am!"

Donald asked again: "You said your father is Nathaniel Wade?!"

Corran nodded repeatedly, choked up and said, "Yes! Nathaniel Wade is my father!"

Donald had never heard of Cynthia.

However, he had heard of Nathaniel Wade's name.

After all, Nathaniel Wade is the head of the Wade family, and he is very well-known throughout the country.

Cynthia said that she was Lord Wade's daughter. Donald's first thought was: "Impossible!"

He stared at Cynthia, and sneered coldly: "Didn't you just urinate? Take a good picture of yourself and see if you look like the Wade family?"

Cynthia collapsed and pleaded from the bottom of his heart: "Brother, I really am the Wade family!"

Donald said disdainfully, “Well, even if you are really from the Wade family, then I will ask you, what do you do to come to Aurouss Hilll if you are a dignified Miss Wade family?”

Cynthia choked up and said, “I...I’m looking for Charlie Wade...”

Donald was even more disdainful: “Charlie Wade is just a live-in son-in-law who knows Feng Shui metaphysics, don’t you f*cking tell me that he is also from the Wade family of Eastcliff!”

Cynthia cried and said, “It’s true! Charlie Wade is really a member of our Wade family. He is the son of my second brother and the grandson of my father...”

Elaine Ma was stunned, and forgot that all of her body was soaked with Cynthia’s urine, and blurted out, “What did you say?! You said Charlie Wade is the grandson of Eastcliff Wade family?!”

“Yes...” Cynthia said sincerely: “Charlie Wade had been living in Eastcliff when he was a child. Later, due to some special reasons, he followed his parents to Aurouss Hilll, and then his parents died. Sent to Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute...”

“Impossible!” Elaine Ma blurted out: “If Charlie Wade is really the young master of the Wade family, how could he have been growing up in the orphanage? And when he became an adult, he was picked up by my father-in-law from the construction site when he worked as a construction worker. Yes, you tell me now that he is the eldest of the Eastcliff Wade family? I f*cking said that I am the queen mother who went down to earth!”

Donald also said in a cold voice: “What you said is not in line with common sense. If Charlie Wade really has such a powerful identity, how can he be included in such a poor family?”

Christopher touched his nose, and said awkwardly, “Mr. Webb, are you saying that is not appropriate...”

Chapter 1908

“That’s it, Mr. Webb...” Harold on the side was also a little unconvinced, and said: “Our Wilson family in Aurouss Hilll can be regarded as a middle-class family anyway, and that’s also a good one!”

Donald glared at him and cursed: “Your family has a head and a face? Your sister has a head and a face, and even went to kneel and lick the bad old man Kenneth Wilson? With a head and a face, your mother still sleeps with the overseer in the black coal mine?”

As soon as Christopher heard this, his face flushed with shame, and he wanted to slash the ground and get in on the spot.

Harold beside him also wanted to die in embarrassment.

Donald seemed to be puzzled. He gritted his teeth and cursed: “Damn, the TV in Master’s villa has been sold by your family secretly, and you have the face to tell me that your family has a head and a face? Your grandma runs away with a head and face. Charlie Wade’s house steals foreign daffodils to make dumplings to eat? How much does it cost you to buy two catties of leeks at the damn vegetable market?! The fcking family is stupid, saying that you’re all fcking stupid!”

Christopher and Harold and his son were speechless immediately.

What Donald said is the truth. After the Wilson family fell lonely, they did a lot of things that were not ethical, indiscriminate, and bullshit. If they were to say one by one, they would really bring the Wilson family back. The ancestor’s face was lost.

Cynthia’s desire to die is gone.

Obviously she was confessing his identity and Charlie Wade’s background to Donald, how to say it, became Donald and cursed the other two people bloody?

So, she looked at Donald with a very pious expression: “Big brother, every word I say is true. I can swear to the heavens. Please look at the face of the Wade family and let me go. Right!”

.....

At this moment.

Charlie Wade was sitting on Cameron Isaac's helicopter, flying to the suburbs at high speed.

Christopher and Harold's methods of committing crimes are not smart, and it is not difficult for Cameron Isaac and his men to find out their trajectory.

Soon, they locked the van based on surveillance video, and then used traffic monitoring to get out their crime route along the way.

After learning that the other party was currently in an abandoned warehouse in the suburbs, Cameron Isaac immediately organized a large number of men to prepare for rescue.

Charlie Wade naturally went with him.

When the helicopter was flying, Charlie Wade, who was sitting in the cabin, looked sad.

Seeing this, Cameron Isaac on the side hurriedly comforted: "Master, we can rush over in a few minutes. Your mother-in-law and your aunt should not be in danger of life."

Charlie Wade rubbed the bridge of his nose and sighed: "Christopher and Harold are likely to be working for Donald. I can probably guess how they would treat Elaine Ma. It is likely that they will find someone similar to a black coal mine after torturing Elaine Ma. The place imprisoned her for suffering, so I am not worried that they will kill Elaine Ma."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Your aunt is the eldest daughter of the Wade family. If it is Donald who is in charge behind her and your aunt reveals her identity, he should not dare to make trouble, so your aunt will probably not encounter Danger."

Charlie Wade smacked his lips and said: “What I worry about is that my aunt reveals her identity! If she reveals her identity, she will definitely reveal my identity. I don’t want others to know that I have anything to do with the Wade family! “

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, “What if your aunt has already said it?”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “If she has already said it, then she must be a little wronged by the time!”

Chapter 1909

At this moment, an abandoned warehouse on the outskirts of the city.

Cynthia, who had not dared to reveal her identity, couldn’t take care of that much now.

Seeing that Donald had never believed in herself, she hurriedly blurted out, “Mr. Webb, I really am the eldest daughter of the Wade family of Eastcliff. As for you just mentioned that Charlie Wade grew up in the orphanage, I don’t deny that. This is mainly because Charlie Wade’s situation is very special. His father was Bruce Wade, the famous Eastcliff Tiger back then. You should have heard of this, right?”

Donald felt a little in his heart.

He secretly thought: “Bruce?! This is my idol when I was young! The Bruce Wade back then, with his own power, made the Wade family stand on top of the country, even straight away, and even suppressed the old European and American family Rothschild. The arrogance of the Rothschild family, that man, in the domestic business world, was a godlike existence! It is a pity that Bruce died young, otherwise the future is boundless...”

Thinking of this, he frowned and looked at Cynthia, and asked, “You said Charlie Wade is Bruce’s son?! What evidence is there?!”

Cynthia blurted out: “Don’t you think that the two of them look very alike? The two are simply carved out of the same mold. What kind of evidence is needed...”

Donald said coldly: "What you said is just nonsense! I don't even know what Bruce looks like!"

Bruce passed away eighteen years ago. At that time, the Internet in China had just started. He usually relied on TV and newspapers to obtain information.

However, families like the Wade family generally do not report directly on TV and newspapers, so things about these big families are basically passed on by word of mouth from the upper class.

At that time, Donald was in Eastcliff again, so he never had a chance to see Bruce. He just heard about Bruce's many deeds.

So, how did he know that Charlie Wade and Bruce looked the same.

Cynthia had no choice but to say: "You also read my ID card just now. My name is Cynthia Wade, a native of Eastcliff. The word 'Wade' is my surname. I have two The elder brother, the two younger brothers, the eldest brother Corran, the second brother Bruce, the third brother Myles, the fourth brother William, and the younger sister named Aaliyah, these are all true! I am really the Wade family!"

Donald frowned.

Bruce has long been like a thunderbolt, and Cynthia has also heard about it.

He couldn't help muttering in his heart: "Is what this woman said is true?! If so, didn't I cause a catastrophe? If the Wade family is investigated by that time, the Webb family is afraid that the family will be ruined. !"

Seeing Donald's expression of uncertainties, and the nervousness that could not be concealed, Harold on the side was a little startled.

He asked Christopher in a low voice, "Dad, you said Charlie Wade's hanging silk, isn't it really a member of the Wade family?"

Christopher frowned and said seriously: "This...I don't know. It sounds impossible at first, but when I think about it, it doesn't seem to be a fake, otherwise, where

did this woman emerge from? Are you here? Even if she is not Charlie Wade's aunt, at least she has a certain connection with Charlie Wade!"

Harold nodded repeatedly: "It makes sense!"

Elaine Ma was also in a cloud at this time.

She had sneered at all that Cynthia said, but the more Cynthia said, the more truth she felt.

She couldn't help but wondered in her heart: "Mom, is my son-in-law really the young master of the top big family?! If this is true, won't I have to become so prosperous in the future?!"

Elaine Ma suddenly became excited. However, after a while, the excitement in her heart was immediately replaced by despair.

She looked at the menacing people around her, and wailed in her heart: "Oh, why is my life so bitter? Finally, my son-in-law has great ability, but I was tied up by these bastards, in case they really give me away. What can I do after entering the black brick kiln? Will Charlie Wade come back and save me?!"

Chapter 1910

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma suddenly realized that she had treated Charlie Wade too badly before.

She thought of the past that she had been arrogant, screaming, and even bullying and insulting Charlie Wade before, and she regretted it very much.

I couldn't help thinking, "What if Charlie Wade still hates me in his heart? I'm missing this time. Maybe it's just as his wish. If he doesn't want me to go back at all, then he won't come to the rescue at all. Me, do I have to burn and move bricks in the black brick kiln for the rest of my life?!"

At this point, Elaine Ma burst into tears immediately.

At this time, Donald looked at Cynthia and said, "Since you said you are from the Wade family, then I ask you, what evidence do you have to prove it?"

Corran hurriedly said, "I have my checkbook and my personal signature stamp in my bag. You can take a look!"

Donald looked at Harold and blurted out, "Where is her bag?"

Harold immediately returned to the van and took out Cynthia's top runway Hermes.

As soon as he saw this bag, Donald shook his heart. Elaine Ma didn't know the goods and couldn't recognize how much the bag was worth, but he did. Back then, his wife Xenia also participated in the Hermès spring show. In that show, this bag was the finale.

Moreover, according to the official introduction of Hermès at the time, this bag is a collection of Hermès' top artisans, handmade, and there is only one, which is extremely valuable.

At that time, Xenia matched this bag at a glance, and he had to buy it all the time. It's a pity that Hermes officially stated that this bag had already been ordered by a celebrity in Eastcliff, so no one else would sell it.

Xenia didn't give up, and even asked Donald to act like a baby, hoping that Donald could find a way to help her buy this bag.

Donald tried several times, but the other party did not let go.

Later, a senior Hermès official told Donald that this bag had been ordered by a member of the top family of Eastcliff and persuaded him to give up.

Donald heard that it was ordered by a member of Eastcliff's top big family, and immediately understood that the other party was definitely not an object of competition.

Therefore, he spent a lot of money and bought a lot of other Hermes for his wife, which made his wife give up thinking about this bag.

Now, when he saw this bag again, he almost immediately determined Cynthia's identity deep down in his heart!

At this moment, Donald had all the desire to die deep in his heart!

"Isn't this a f*cking beeping dog? Isn't it! Today it was just the Wilson family father and son asking themselves to flatter him, saying that they wanted to engage in Elaine Ma, and he hated Charlie Wade, so come and watch the excitement... ."

"But who the hell would have imagined that the Wilson family's father and son, the eldest daughter of the Wade family, were tied together!"

"This is a member of the Wade family! Let's not talk about the courage of the trash father and son, the key is, how can such a big person make the father and son tied up? Is there not even a bodyguard by Cynthia?!"

As he was thinking, Harold had already handed Cynthia's bag over. He handed it over to Donald with respectful hands, and said flatly, "Mr. Webb, I don't think you should believe this stinky lady who is slanderous here. , When we went to catch Elaine Ma, this stinky lady was ganging up with Elaine Ma's vixen, and she was still riding the hammer on her face by Elaine Ma, but as long as she is a person with status, she can't even be around Not even a bodyguard, right?"

Cynthia blurted out: "I brought it! I brought two bodyguards and an assistant, but at the time I wanted to go to the beauty salon to talk to Elaine Ma about Charlie Wade, and I didn't want Elaine Ma to know my identity and be followed by her. so I let the bodyguard wait at the door..."

Speaking of this, Cynthia said angrily: "But I never expected that the owner of that beauty salon would be in the same group as you!"

Chapter 1911

Donald opened Cynthia's Hermes with fear.

Inside, in addition to the checkbook, there is indeed a badge of Cynthia's name.

People's name badges are usually not carved by ordinary people, and there is no need to use them.

But if it is an enterprise leader or senior management, almost everyone must.

A lot of money-related businesses need a corresponding name stamp, especially cash checks.

Moreover, the font of the name seal is generally unconventional, so Donald can clearly see that the words "Cynthia Wade" are engraved on this seal.

Seeing Cynthia's name badge, Donald's blood pressure rose instantly and he could barely stand.

In the next moment, he even had the desire to die.

This feeling is like asking the Wilson family and his son to catch a dog, but when the other party catches the dog, he still catches a tiger in confusion.

The key is that behind this tiger, there is also an extremely powerful family.

Donald cried angrily in his heart: "What the hell is this! I just want to teach Elaine Ma how to tie the young lady of the Wade family... Come join in the fun! This is a good thing Christopher, Harold and his son did, but Cynthia took me as the mastermind as soon as I came..."

At this moment, Cynthia saw that Donald's expression was very complicated, and he knew clearly that he should believe in his identity, so he hurriedly said: "Mr. Webb, I know that you really want to tie Elaine Ma, not me, between us. But it's just a misunderstanding. As long as you let me go, I will definitely not pursue what happened today. In the future, I will promote the cooperation between the Wade family and the Webb family. What do you think?"

Hearing this, Donald's heart was more or less moved.

Judging from today's things alone, I have nothing more than two choices.

The first one is to do nothing but to kill Cynthia directly;

The second is to quickly rein in the cliff, perhaps the Wade Family can still give themselves a chance.

If you choose the first one, you must have a prerequisite, that is, after you kill Cynthia, you must ensure that the Wade family cannot find yourself.

So he beckoned to Christopher, and said coldly: "Old Wilson, come, take a step to speak."

Christopher hurriedly followed up.

Christopher took him to the door of the warehouse and asked in a low voice, "Did you deliberately avoid surveillance on the way you tied these two women?"

"No." Christopher shook his head and said: "After we tied them up from the beauty salon, the driver navigated directly here, and the route they took was all the route planned by the navigation..."

Donald's legs softened and he almost couldn't stand firm.

Christopher hurriedly supported him and asked, "Mr. Webb, what's wrong with you?"

Donald opened his hand and asked angrily: "You didn't find a hidden place to change your car on the way you came?"

"Change the car?" Christopher asked in astonishment: "Mr. Webb, I don't think this is necessary, right? Isn't it just two stinky ladies? Just tuck it into the car and pull it over?"

As he said, Christopher reminded him: "Mr. Webb, I always feel that the lady named Cynthia has something wrong with her, but her mouth can be fooled. I almost believed what I just said, but I was careful. After thinking about it, I still feel that something is wrong!"

Chapter 1912

After a pause, Christopher continued to talk loudly: "Look, Mr. Webb, if this Cynthia is really the eldest from the top Eastcliff family, how could she come to Aurouss Hill? Besides, what she said about Charlie Wade's life experience is simply his Damn it! Charlie Wade's stinky hanging silk, before he arrived at our house, he was just a small casual worker who lived on the construction site with food and lodging, and a poor batch of hanging people! I'm not obedient, maybe he Back then, he couldn't even use wiping paper, how could he be the young master of a wealthy family? Which wealthy family was willing to throw their children out for so many years?"

Donald remained expressionless, and did not respond to what he said. Although what Christopher said may sound reasonable at first, there is no real evidence at all. However, Donald had seen Cynthia's checkbook and the name stamp just now. The checkbook is real, and the name stamp is by no means forgery.

Coupled with her top Hermes limited edition, it is basically certain that she must be Cynthia Wade. The question that bothers Donald now is what to do with Cynthia.

He was 10,000 people who didn't believe Cynthia's words. He couldn't understand the mentality of the upper class people.

She said that she could not blame the past, but it really made her free. The first thing she did was probably to kill him.

However, if you kill her now, it is too unsafe.

Because Christopher and Harold were far from cautious in handling this matter, they were sent here directly after they were tied up, and there was no change of cars along the way. As long as the road monitoring was strictly checked, the car could be tracked all the way.

Maybe, I will be here soon!

Thinking of this, Donald's nervous scalp became numb.

Immediately, he thought to himself: "Since this Cynthia can't kill him, he can only do everything he can to save the situation!"

After making up his mind, he immediately said to Christopher: "Go, follow me in."

Christopher nodded quickly, followed him eagerly, and walked back to the warehouse.

As soon as Donald entered the warehouse, he strode towards Cynthia. Before he came to the front, he was very ashamed and said, "Oh, Madam Wade, what happened today is really a misunderstanding, Christopher and Harold, father and son, want to teach Charlie Wade's mother-in-law Elaine Ma, the shrew behind you, I didn't expect that their two goddamn bastards would arrest you. I'm so sorry!"

Upon hearing this, Cynthia was relieved immediately...

At this moment, she was so excited that she almost cried!

Harold on the side heard this and asked with surprise: "Mr. Webb, which one are you singing?"

"Which one did you sing?!" Donald grabbed Harold's collar directly, slapped it violently, and cursed: "You f*cking have a face to say? The whole thing is because of your father. Let's start together! If you two hadn't been for Elaine Ma, you wouldn't have Ms. Wade involved!"

After the fight, Donald cursed with lingering fears: "Fortunately, I came and took a look today. If I only took a look today, if you really do anything excessive to Ms. Wade, then I really killed both of you. A dog can't answer his hatred!"

Harold said with a dazed expression: "Mr. Webb, what do you mean by this? We tied Elaine Ma, but it's all for you!"

"For me?!" Donald scolded: "f*ck your mother! What does this have to do with me!"

After speaking, he immediately angrily shouted to several bodyguards around him: "Come here, give me the two arms of this bastard!"

Chapter 1913

Harold's whole body collapsed after hearing this!

Seeing Donald's bodyguards stepping forward, he rushed towards him, scared back, and shouted nervously: "Mr. Webb, what are you doing! I...we are not all for you. Isn't it... you don't need to appreciate it, why did you abolish my arms?"

Donald exploded in anger, and he blurted out: "If you dare to say it's for me, I'll break your legs!"

Harold was horrified. Before he could run far, he was firmly pressed to the ground by a few tall bodyguards.

Donald's bodyguards are not good, and since the boss has ordered, he will never hesitate.

Therefore, as soon as Harold was pushed to the ground, someone picked up a brick from the ground and slammed it on his shoulder.

Harold let out a painful ouch, and before he finished screaming, a sharp pain came from the other shoulder, which made him almost fainted.

Seeing that his son was smashed into such a miserable picture, Christopher hurried up to intercede, and blurted out: "Mr. Webb...Mr. Webb! My son is completely kind, even if he does something bad, you It shouldn't be so to him..."

Donald gritted his teeth and cursed: "Your father is really a lot of bullshit! Come here, give me both of his arms!"

At this moment, Donald knew that this incident could not be completely hidden, so he could only choose to fall to Cynthia.

He just wanted to do his best to prove to Cynthia that he was innocent.

Therefore, at this time, Christopher dare to say that they are out of good intentions, isn't this breaking the dirty water on himself?

In that case, don't blame yourself for being rude!

To abolish them is to give Cynthia a name.

If Cynthia relieved her hatred and anger in her heart, his troubles would be much smaller.

How could Christopher ever think that this damn Donald not only turned his face when he turned his face, but he abolished his son, and then he was about to abolish himself!

Seeing that his son was smashed to the ground and wailing, his first thought was to run away.

However, he is about to become a bad old man, which is the opponent of Donald's several mature bodyguards.

Therefore, before running a few steps, he was immediately pressed to the ground.

After that, the same brick was smashed twice, and Christopher was thrown to his son like a pig to be slaughtered. The wailing of the father and son resounded throughout the warehouse.

The wailing was so loud that the helicopter roared from a distance, and the people inside could not hear it.

The bloody father and son, their shoulders were full of blood at this time, they looked terrible.

Seeing that both father and son had their arms destroyed, Donald came to Cynthia flatly and said: "Ms. Wade, I have already taught these two beasts. I hope you don't get angry..."

Cynthia breathed a sigh of relief, but couldn't help complaining: "You have to untie me!"

"Oh, yes, yes!" Donald hurriedly started and untied Cynthia's rope.

Cynthia just regained her freedom and immediately jumped up from the ground, completely ignoring that she was full of urine. The first thought was to turn around, grab Elaine Ma by the hair, and hit her face with a violent blow!

Chapter 1914

"Asshole, I let you beat me! I let you beat me! You f*cking country shrew, even I dare to beat you, it's really against you!"

Elaine Ma was still tied up, so she didn't have any resistance at all, so she could only let Cynthia output wildly on her face and head.

At this time, Elaine Ma was yelling and begging for mercy: "Oh, elder sister, please don't beat me. Can I know if I am wrong?"

"Knowing that you are wrong?" Corran was even more furious when he heard this. He blasted the hammer at Elaine Ma and shouted angrily: "You have killed my Lady like this. Just tell my Lady that you know you are wrong?! The Lady not only wants it today? I have to kill you if I hit you!"

Elaine Ma frightened her a** and blurted out: "Sister, forgive me! Don't forget, you are Charlie Wade's aunt, I am Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, we are relatives! Between relatives, how can you die like this? Hand! If my son-in-law turns against you in the future because of this, you won't be able to hold on to it!"

Cynthia snorted coldly: "I'm going to your mother! How could my Lady be relatives to a poor ghost like you! If Charlie Wade dares to bring your family back to Wade's house, my Lady will not let him go!"

When Donald on the side heard this, he suddenly became energetic and said excitedly: "Ms. Wade, as long as you have a word, I will let people kill this stinky lady!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she looked at Cynthia in horror, and begged: “Sister, if you don’t look at the face of the monk and the face of the Buddha, you will spare me a dog! At most you will label me like Christopher and Harold. , This is the head office...”

Cynthia also hoped that Elaine Ma would go to hell.

However, she suddenly thought of the father’s entrustment to herself, and suddenly she felt a little daunted.

She knew that if she really let Donald kill Elaine Ma, Charlie Wade was afraid that she would not forgive herself.

At that time, if Charlie Wade resisted the Wade Family, the old man would definitely complain that he didn’t get things done.

Thinking of this, she gave up the idea of killing Elaine Ma, stared at Elaine Ma, gritted her teeth and said: “Should you f*cking talk nonsense with me, the Lady can’t kill you because of Charlie Wade’s face today, but you are a capital offense.” It can be avoided, living sins cannot escape!”

After finishing speaking, she looked at Donald and sternly shouted: “Break her hands and feet!”

When Donald heard this, he immediately said, “Ms. Wade, don’t worry, leave it to me!”

After finishing speaking, the opponent hurriedly shouted: “Come here, give up her hands and feet!”

As soon as the voice fell, several subordinates rushed over.

Elaine Ma was so frightened that she broke down and cried, but the other party directly held on to her, without saying anything, directly picked up the brick and slammed it on Elaine Ma’s right knee.

At this moment, Elaine Ma fainted almost instantly in pain.

When her right knee was in the detention center, she was broken once by the Lady Wilson. After so long, she had just removed the plaster and recovered within a few days. This time, she was smashed again. The pain of the heart was so painful. She is desperate!

Elaine Ma immediately cried out heartbreakingly: "Please forgive me, my leg has been broken once, and now it happened to be broken again. You want my life... .."

Donald sternly reprimanded: "Stop the f*cking nonsense, Miss Wade will break your hands and legs. You have just finished a quarter!"

Elaine Ma screamed out like crazy: "Then you kill me! You kill me, I am a hundred dollars, no longer have to suffer this crime!"

Donald scolded in disgust: "What a f*cking shrew! You guys, quickly get rid of her for me!"

When the man with the slab was about to attack Elaine Ma's other leg, the door of the warehouse was suddenly kicked open. A dozen men in black with live ammunition quickly filed in and pointed their guns at the people inside. .

The headed man in black was holding a gun and said coldly: "No one is allowed to move. If anyone dares to move in my sight, be careful that my bullets do not have eyes!"

Chapter 1915

Seeing a group of men in black with live ammunition rushing in, everyone was stunned.

Donald asked nervously: "Who are you?!"

Among them, the man in black wearing a black mask said coldly: "We are Interpol! We are ordered to investigate a huge transnational fraud case!"

It was not someone else who spoke, but Charlie Wade's most loyal subordinate, Don Albertt.

At this time, Charlie Wade was on the helicopter outside, but he never got off.

He didn't plan to come forward directly on this matter today, otherwise, there would be no way to explain to his mother-in-law Elaine Ma.

At this moment, Donald's expression is extremely surprised, Interpol? Check transnational fraud? What does it have to do with yourself?

I just kidnapped Elaine Ma and Cynthia!

Elaine Ma felt as if his nerves were hit by high-voltage electricity all at once, and his whole body trembled. He immediately thought of his tragic experience when he was sent to the cell for stealing Charlie Wade's bank card.

However, after a while, she immediately came back to her senses and cried out for help: "Comrade Interpol, help! I was kidnapped by these people, they are going to kill me!"

The headed man in black walked up to her, checked her injuries, and said coldly to those around him: "Protect the injured first!"

"Yes!" Several people in black drank at the same time, and then hurriedly stepped forward and dragged Elaine Ma, who had a broken leg aside.

Elaine Ma saw that he was being protected by a few men in black with guns, and he was completely relieved, and she cried loudly.

Seeing that Elaine Ma was protected, Donald immediately became anxious!

He himself gave Cynthia a name. If he were protected by these Interpol, how could he satisfy Cynthia? !

So he immediately questioned: "Hey! Did you make a mistake? There is no suspect of transnational fraud! Quickly let the woman go!"

Don Albertt walked directly in front of him, kicked him on his abdomen, kicked him all the way, with the muzzle against his forehead, and said coldly: "What? Are you telling me to do things?!"

Feeling the cold muzzle, Donald was so frightened that he immediately waved his hand and said, "I dare not dare, I just want to confirm..."

Don Albertt said disdainfully: "No more nonsense, we will take you back to the Vienna headquarters for trial!"

Cynthia walked over in embarrassment at this time and said to Don Albertt, who was dressed in black, "Is Interpol? I know the person in charge of your Vienna headquarters. I don't care what you are going to do here. I now ask you to send it first. I go to the hospital and protect me all the way until someone in my family takes over!"

Don Albertt looked at Cynthia and sneered for a moment. Without a word, he slapped her loudly!

Corran sighed. Before he had time to question the reason, Don Albertt sternly shouted: "Caroline Wells, we have been investigating you for a long time! At the beginning, you specially made counterfeit Citibank black gold cards and searched for victims all over the country. You will be arrested on suspicion of defrauding the bank because you used the card you made. We have already investigated the fact that you used the alias Cynthia Wade to slander and deceive all over the world. We have already investigated it! Do you dare to argue here?!"

Cynthia was stunned by this remark.

Chapter 1916

She subconsciously questioned: "Who do you say is Caroline Wells?! How could I be called such an earthy name! I am Wade's parents and daughter! I am Cynthia Wade who has been replaced by a fake!"

Don Albertt shouted coldly: "You still pretend to me? You have killed so many people and caused so many companies and individuals bankrupted for so many years, don't you have the slightest knowledge of yourself?"

Elaine Ma was also dumbfounded...

Ten thousand voices in her heart kept lingering in her mind: “What the hell is going on? Who is this woman? Is she Charlie Wade’s aunt or a transnational scammer?!”

“If she is Charlie Wade’s aunt, what’s the matter with these Interpol? They also accurately stated what they were arrested in prison, which seems to be really well-founded.”

“If she is a transnational scammer, why did she find herself and want her daughter to divorce Charlie Wade? And even a big man like Donald believes she is really Wade’s parents and daughter?!”

“These two things seem to have their own reasons. If you take out any of them, you can stand up...”

At this moment, Don Albertt continued to scold, “Caroline Wells, we have already investigated what you did. We also know the purpose of your visit to Elaine Ma this time. Don’t you just want to give you that? Do the three women who have been sentenced to life imprisonment take revenge? You want Elaine Ma’s family to ruin, right?”

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she suddenly thought of the three women who made trouble for her and wanted to kill her when she was in prison!

One of them was a middle-aged woman with a scar on her face. The woman said at the time that they were arrested because of Elaine Ma...

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma’s balance has already tilted!

She began to feel that Cynthia should be a liar more likely!

At this moment, Cynthia was already stunned: “What are you talking about! I am not Caroline Wells at all! I am Cynthia Wade!”

Don Albertt sneered: “Still pretending? It seems that you scammers are very involved in the drama. Sometimes you forget who you are and brainwash yourself? Well, if this is the case, then I don’t Leave room for you. We have

already understood your plan ahead of time! You want to use a short promise to induce Elaine Ma to persuade her daughter to divorce Charlie Wade, right?!”

Cynthia blurted out: “What the hell are you talking about?! The check I wrote to her is real!!! It’s a real check not a fake replacement!!!”

A smile was wiped at the corner of Don Albertt’s mouth, but Cynthia couldn’t see it under the cover of the black mask.

Charlie Wade had long guessed that his aunt would definitely use the money to smash Elaine Ma, so he deliberately let Don Albertt pour dirty water on Cynthia.

Elaine Ma has been in jail. Fake checks and bank cards will definitely make her extremely sensitive.

Charlie Wade’s guess of Elaine Ma was really thorough!

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, he immediately blurted out: “Comrade Interpol, she gave me a fake check for 100 million Dollar!”

Don Albertt nodded and said coldly: “Her intention is to induce you to disturb your daughter’s marriage first, and then ask you to go to the bank with a fake check to exchange it. Then the bank will definitely call the police. You will definitely be sent back to prison for fraud.”

After that, Don Albertt paused and said, “It’s just that you were let out by chance last time. If you go in again this time, you will not be so lucky. It is very likely that you will be the same as her three women. Sentenced to life imprisonment!”

When Elaine Ma heard this, she felt a chill in her back! I screamed in my heart: “My god! Fortunately, my mother has learned the skills. When I saw Caroline, this stinky lady giving her a check, she guessed that she must be a liar to the Lady. Sure enough! My mother is really stupid. I’m afraid I’ll be imprisoned in a blink of an eye!”

Chapter 1917

The many key points mentioned by Don Albertt quickly convinced Elaine Ma of his words.

Now thinking of the three wicked women she met in the prison, she still had lingering fears, as if she had become a psychological shadow of her.

Don Albertt looked at her at this time and said seriously: “Ms. Elaine Ma, this time you did not believe in the tricks of this scammer and did not get deceived. This is indeed a very big improvement. Otherwise, once you are sentenced to life, you In this life, they will become human sandbags of Caroline Well’s three subordinates...”

When Elaine Ma heard this, she couldn’t help but be shocked!

“My mother! This is too damn dangerous! Fortunately, my Lady is strong and vigilant, otherwise, if she is actually trapped in prison, wouldn’t it be the three stinky ladies who will be blasted for decades? ?!”

Don Albertt turned his face, looked at Cynthia again, and said coldly: “Caroline Wells, now there are Interpol from more than 20 countries applying for extradition for your return to China for investigation. You can be said to be the biggest fraudster in human history! We will stay overnight! Send you back to the Interpol headquarters in Vienna for trial. Which country will extradite you back to your country for trial will depend on which country you committed the highest amount of crime!”

Cynthia’s entire will and spirit at this time has almost completely collapsed!

She felt as if she had suddenly fallen into a magical world, in this world, nobody believed anything she said...

Moreover, in this magical world, she was confused by the name Caroline Wells.

Moreover, she became a transnational scammer! Still the biggest scammer in human history! This is just nonsense!

Cynthia suddenly felt that there seemed to be a huge conspiracy behind the incident, so he shouted: "I now doubt your identity, whether it is Interpol! Show me your relevant documents!"

Don Albertt sneered: "Why? I found that I couldn't escape with my wings, so I wanted to take a bite back? I tell you Caroline Wells, this time you can't have any chance to escape!"

Having said that, he immediately ordered several people around him: "Handcuff her and get on the helicopter!"

"Yes!"

Several people in black immediately rushed forward, handcuffed Cynthia's hands behind her back with handcuffs, and walked outside holding her.

Don Albertt said coldly: "Caroline Wells is a serious offender, wear a black hood for her!"

"it is good!"

One of the people in black immediately used a black cloth cover to directly cover Cynthia's head.

Elaine Ma, who was paralyzed on the ground because of a broken leg, blurted out and shouted: "Comrade Interpol, you must sentence her to death! Don't let this stinky lady come out to harm others!"

Don Albertt said lightly: "Don't worry, we will definitely get a fair trial!"

After finishing speaking, he shouted to the other subordinates: "Take this guy with the surname Webb away. We highly suspect that he is involved in cross-border money laundering. We wanted to arrest him a long time ago, but we didn't expect to meet him here!"

Donald said in a panic: "When did I become a suspect of cross-border money laundering?! I have been doing business on my duty, and I have never committed any illegal or criminal activities!"

Don Albertt slapped it directly, “f*ck me with slaps?! Don’t you know how many nasty things your brother-in-law has done over the years?”

Donald blurted out, “My brother-in-law did that. What does it have to do with me?”

Chapter 1918

Don Albertt slapped his face again, and cursed: “If you didn’t support him behind his back, how could he have done so many detrimental things? Do you think you can be exempted without doing it directly? Don’t forget. The commanders of those invaders are all Class A war criminals!”

Donald blurted out: “But then I didn’t launder money across borders either!”

Don Albertt sneered: “Whether it is washed or not, you know it yourself, and we know it too! When the time comes, all the evidence will be in front of you, depending on how hard your mouth is!”

After finishing speaking, he waved to the people around him: “Take this guy away for me!”

The person Don Albertt hates most in his life is Donald Webb.

He stared at Donald and cursed in his heart: “Donald, this old dog, sent Mr. Jones and others to Heaven Springs and almost killed me! Had Master Wade arrived in time and rewarded me with a rejuvenation pill, I might be early I have already reported to the Lord, this time you fell into my hands, see if I f*cking kill you!”

Seeing that Donald was also taken out, Elaine Ma hurriedly pointed at Christopher and Harold who were like dead dogs on the ground, and asked Don Albertt: “Comrade Interpol, the two of them intend to kidnap me, what should I do?”

Don Albertt said indifferently: “This... we are the Interpol after all. We are affiliated with the Interpol headquarters in Vienna. We mainly catch transnational crimes. Local criminals like them should be handed over directly to the local brothers. !”

Elaine Ma nodded repeatedly and echoed: "That's OK! Sent them to life imprisonment!"

Don Albertt nodded and said, "Don't worry about this. In this way, I will arrange someone to take you to the hospital, and then you will inform your family members. We will notify the local brothers of these two people, so you don't have to worry about it."

Elaine Ma burst into tears and cried, "Comrade Interpol, please send me to the hospital. My leg broke again in just a few days. Hey... God, why am I doing this? My fate is hard for me..."

Don Albertt greeted the people around him and said, "You, drive Ms. Elaine Ma to the hospital."

"Good Captain!"

Later, Elaine Ma was helped out of the warehouse by two people.

As soon as she left the warehouse, she was stunned by the sight in front of her!

In the open space at the entrance of the warehouse, three helicopters and a dozen black cars were parked.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "My boy! This Interpol is amazing! There are several helicopters! Fortunately there is Interpol today. Otherwise, wouldn't she be killed by Caroline Wells and Donald Webb?!"

Thinking of this, she cursed in her heart: "That Donald is a damn idiot! What a billionaire boss, you can't even see the identity of a fraudster like Caroline, and a mouthful of Ms. Wade shouted. That's an intimacy! It's so stupid!"

Afterwards, Elaine Ma was taken into a Rolls-Royce car, and the driver drove away quickly from the scene to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital.

At this moment, Cynthia was sitting on the helicopter nervously.

With a black cloth bag on her head, she couldn't see the surrounding environment at all, so she was extremely nervous.

At this time, she felt that her headgear was suddenly taken off, and she was terrified.

But when he took a closer look, he realized that the person sitting in front of her was her nephew, Charlie Wade!

At this moment, Cynthia finally knew that these Interpol were fakes at all, and they must all belong to Charlie Wade!

Caroline Wells and transnational scammers are nothing but his own playbook!

Realizing that Charlie Wade had been playing tricks on her, she suddenly sternly scolded: "Charlie Wade! Are you f*cking crazy?! I'm your aunt, you even dare to play with me?!"

Chapter 1919

Facing the furious Cynthia, Charlie Wade just smiled indifferently, and asked her: "Big New Year, don't you stay in Eastcliff to prepare for the New Year, go to Aurouss Hilll to find my trouble, persuade my mother-in-law, and make my wife to divorce me. You can do all kinds of mischievous things, can't I play you around yet?"

Cynthia's expression flashed a bit awkward, and then he gritted his teeth and said: "I'm all for your own good! Look at your wife. How can she be worthy of you?"

Charlie Wade said in a cold tone: "Can my wife be worthy of me? I don't need you to point fingers here. Today's matter is just a small lesson for you. If you know you, please go back to Eastcliff as soon as possible. Otherwise, I will have you left in Aurouss Hilll for the New Year."

Cynthia was immediately furious!

She struggled to get up, but was pushed back by the man in black next to her, she could only gritted her teeth and shouted: “Charlie Wade! Do you dare to threaten me?!”

Charlie Wade nodded and said blankly, “Now it’s just threatening you. If you really annoy me, I might be going to hit you.”

“Dare you!” Cynthia gritted his teeth and said, “If you dare to move me, I will fight you!”

Charlie Wade snorted and said, “Even my subordinates can slap you. Why don’t I dare? The reason why I don’t want to hit you is because I don’t want to dirty my hands.”

Cynthia yelled like a ghost: “The man who moved me, I will kill him sooner or later! And your mother-in-law! That shrew dared to beat me too! I will definitely want her to be broken into pieces!”

Charlie Wade frowned slightly, and raised his eyebrows and said, “What? You’re still so arrogant, right? Okay, then you don’t want to go back. Let’s celebrate the New Year in Aurouss Hill!”

Cynthia asked: “Do you want to detain me?!”

“Yes.” Charlie Wade nodded: “You use the word very well, just to detain you!”

Cynthia was mad and shouted: “I’ll give you the courage!”

Charlie Wade said calmly: “I don’t need you to give it, I have already decided, are you not convinced? Okay, when will you be convinced, and when will you leave!”

Cynthia yelled hysterically: “Charlie Wade! I’m your elder anyway! It’s your aunt! You can’t be so presumptuous to me!”

“Elders?” Charlie Wade asked coldly: “You keep saying that it’s my elders and my aunts. Then I ask you, where were you when I was in the orphanage?”

Cynthia was speechless.

Charlie Wade asked again: "Let me ask you again, when I was an adult, where were you when I was working on a construction site?"

Cynthia was still speechless.

Charlie Wade asked again: "Also, when I got married, where was my aunt?"

Cynthia's expression was dark, and she wanted to refute him, but she didn't know where to start.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "You, aunt, never cared about me or helped me. After all, life is like this. People have to learn to rely on themselves, but you Not only didn't help me, but also came to provoke the relationship between me and my wife. What is your intention?!"

"I...I..." Cynthia quibbled, "I asked that Claire Wilson Wilson would divorce you for your own good! That kind of woman doesn't deserve you!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Then I will leave you in Aurouss Hill to sharpen your temper, and the same is for your good. After all, if your personality is not restrained, you still don't know what you will make in the future. Catastrophe, maybe your own life will be lost by you!"

Cynthia gritted his teeth and said: "Dare you! Give me a cell phone, I want to call your grandpa!"

Charlie Wade handed her the phone indifferently, and said, "Come on, use my phone, call it now!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black clothed person beside her: "Unlock her handcuffs."

The man in black immediately followed suit.

After Cynthia regained his freedom with both hands, he immediately grabbed the phone from Charlie Wade, found a number to enter, and pressed dial.

After a few prompts on the phone, an old but very thick voice came: "Hello, who?"

Cynthia heard the old man's voice and cried and said, "Dad, it's me, dad!"

Chapter 1920

"Cynthia?!" Lord Wade, the old man on the other end of the phone, blurted out: "How are you?! Have you encountered any danger?!"

Cynthia cried and said, "I was detained by Charlie Wade, and he said he wouldn't let me go back to Eastcliff for the New Year! Dad, this guy has no respect, and is arrogant. You have to help me out!"

Lord Wade said in surprise: "What's the matter?! Why did you have a conflict with Charlie Wade?"

Charlie Wade took the phone directly at this time, and said coldly: "She deceived me, found my mother-in-law, and asked my mother-in-law to persuade my wife to divorce me. Is this the Wade family's style of doing things?"

Lord Wade was startled, hesitated for a moment before sighing: "Charlie Wade, she is your aunt after all."

Charlie Wade asked back: "What's the matter? What right does she have to interfere with my freedom of marriage? Don't say she doesn't have this right, even you don't have this right!"

Lord Wade said with emotion: "Hey...you are right, she really shouldn't do this, I apologize to you for her, you can let her come back..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "I said I will leave her in Aurouss Hilll for the New Year, and I will let her go back after the New Year, but before the New Year, no one wants her to leave Aurouss Hilll! Nor is the king of heaven!"

Lord Wade on the other end of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: "All right, it's up to you!"

When these words came out, Cynthia looked desperate, and blurted out and pleaded: “Dad! I want to go back to Eastcliff to accompany you to celebrate the New Year, Dad!”

Lord Wade said earnestly: “Cynthia, your character is really too hot, take advantage of this lesson, take advantage of your temper, don’t be 50 years old, and make trouble like young people all day long!”

“I...” Cynthia suddenly blocked up and didn’t know what to say.

Lord Wade said again: “Charlie Wade, come home if you have time, grandpa is very...”

Before Lord Wade finished saying the words, Charlie Wade directly hung up the phone.

He has no relationship with Lord Wade, not to mention that he is more or less responsible for the death of his parents, so Charlie Wade is even more impatient with him.

As soon as the phone hung up, Cynthia choked up and asked: “Charlie Wade! Let me celebrate the New Year in Aurouss Hilll. I want to spend the New Year alone in the Presidential Suite in Shangri-La!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Shangri-La’s presidential suite? I think you also want to be blinded. I will rent you a house in the village in the city and let you live there for a week.”

“What?!” Cynthia collapsed and said: “You...you asked me to live in the village in the city?! You are so cruel!”

Charlie Wade sneered, and suddenly remembered that it was the Chinese New Year. Sam who came to Aurouss Hilll on a bicycle didn’t know where he went?

So he directly called Loreen.

As soon as the phone call, Loreen asked happily, “Charlie Wade, why did you think of calling me?”

Charlie Wade asked her: "Loreen, where is your cousin Sam?"

Loreen said: "He told me this morning that he was about to cross the Yangtze River, and he might be able to reach Aurouss Hilll tonight."

Charlie Wade frowned: "Why is it so slow?"

Loreen said helplessly: "He had a small accident on the bike and injured his arm, so he slowed down."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Have you found a house for him in the village in the city?"

Loreen said: "I've found it, according to your request, 500 Dollar a month."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, and said, "Okay, I will check it out tomorrow."

Hanging up the phone, at this moment, Don Albertt came over with Donald, who was wearing a black cloth cover.

Charlie Wade said to him immediately: "Arrange for someone to go to the village in the city, rent me the worst single room, arrange for Ms. Wade to stay there for seven nights, and she will not be allowed to go out for these seven days. She buys it, whether it is ingredients or daily necessities, only the most common ones are allowed, understand?"

Don Albertt nodded immediately and said, "Good Master Wade, I will arrange this!"

Chapter 1921

Cynthia was already furious.

She gritted her teeth and shouted: "Charlie Wade! Don't think that I, Cynthia, is muddled. In the Wade family, my status is much higher than you! You better respect me!"

Charlie Wade ignored her, but pointed to Don Albertt and pointed to the empty seat beside Cynthia.

Don Albertt understood, and immediately escorted Donald to Cynthia's side.

Afterwards, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand, took off Donald's headgear, and smiled slightly when he looked at him: "Hello, Mr. Webb, we meet again."

"Wade... Charlie Wade?!"

At this moment, Donald's whole person seemed to be split back and forth by thunder from the outside to the inside!

He couldn't imagine that Charlie Wade would actually appear in front of him!

Could it be...

Is it that he is behind all this today? !

How could he have so much energy? !

Seeing his horrified expression, Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Mr. Webb, it's been a long time, but let me introduce you to the b*tch next to you first."

Cynthia stared at Charlie Wade with splitting eyes, gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie Wade! Don't go too far!"

Charlie Wade ignored her and continued to say to Donald: "This shrew's real name is not Caroline Wells, but Cynthia Wade. She is the eldest daughter of Eastcliff's Wade family, and also my father's sister and my aunt."

"What?!" Donald seemed to explode a nuclear bomb in his heart!

His scared voice trembled and said, "You...oh no...you! Are you really...you are really the Wade family?!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I am indeed the Wade family, but it's nothing great."

Donald shivered in a cold sweat and said, "Master Wade...you...why didn't you just say your identity! If you know that you are Master Wade Family, you will definitely be the only one looking forward to it. , Even if you give me 10,000 courage, I dare not fight against you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Donald, don't be so scared, look at you, your face is pale. This Wade family, it's not as scary as you think,"

With that, he pointed to Cynthia beside him, and said, "Look, isn't Lord Wade's daughter tied up by you?"

Donald was frightened and waved his hand again and again and said, "Master Wade, you must not say that! This matter is entirely a matter of Christopher and Harold's two bastards, and they told me that they were tying Elaine Ma. They didn't say that it was tied to Ms. Wade. After I came, I realized that they were so courageous and tied Ms. Wade too!"

Charlie Wade pointed at Cynthia and asked Donald: "Did you beat her just now?"

Donald looked like a dead father, choked up and said: "I was wrong...I really didn't know the true identity of Ms. Wade..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Miss Wade Family, is it fun?"

Donald shook his head like a rattle.

Cynthia on the side looked so ugly.

Donald was frightened, and choked, "Master Wade, I really don't know the identity of you and Ms. Wade. Otherwise, how can I dare to think of you two badly..."

Charlie Wade looked at Donald at this time and asked, "Mr. Webb, have you ever thought about what will happen to the Webb family after today?"

When Donald heard this, his whole body trembled violently.

Chapter 1922

How can he not know the next fate of the Webb family?

Cynthia would definitely fight with himself. And the Wade Family will definitely stand up for her.

The Webb family in its heyday was not enough to look at in front of the Wade family, not to mention the current Webb family, whose strength was mostly defeated by Charlie Wade. At this time, in front of the Wade family, even an ant was not counted... ..

Donald even felt that the Wade family might destroy his tortured family...

Thinking of this, he immediately choked up and pleaded: "Master Wade and Ms. Wade, I didn't know anything and accidentally offended you. Please forgive me, you both..."

Cynthia was hating Charlie Wade into her bones, but she didn't dare to be too angry, so she directly directed all the anger at Donald, gritted her teeth and cursed: "The surname is Webb, today, I, Cynthia, will definitely not spare you! Wait, I will let you die without a place to bury you!"

Donald almost collapsed when he heard this.

Damaged family reputation and shrinking assets are acceptable.

However, if the Wade Family really wants to smash themselves to the end, how can they be able to handle it...

If the family is really ruined at that time, it will be all over!

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes, and pleaded crying: "Master Wade, please help me. This time is really a misunderstanding. If the Wade family can forgive me, I would like to confess all of my business 20% of the shares are given away! I only ask you and Ms. Wade to raise your hands!"

Cynthia gritted his teeth and said: "Don't say your 20% shares, even if it is 50% or 100%? In my eyes, it's not even a fart!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Don't, even a fart is not counted in your eyes, it's pretty much in my eyes."

After he finished speaking, he immediately said to Donald: “Mr. Webb, you not only kidnapped my mother-in-law, but also my aunt. I am really a double victim of your incident today. Let’s adjust the 20% to 40%, in the future, follow my orders and I promise that the Wade family will not trouble you.”

When Donald heard this, his heart was joyful and sad.

The good news is that now that Charlie Wade has proposed a solution, he and the Webb family still have a chance to live.

Sadly, Charlie Wade showed that he was cutting his own meat with a knife, and 40% of the shares was almost equivalent to cutting the entire Webb family.

Cynthia was reluctant at this time. She has suffered too many grievances and disasters today. And she couldn’t do anything to Charlie Wade, so the only object of catharsis was Donald.

If Charlie Wade blocked Donald’s catharsis, wouldn’t she have to find the father and son who kidnapped her? !

However, those are just two little guys, what can you do even if you kill their whole family?

Thinking of this, she yelled angrily: “Charlie Wade! Whether to trouble him or not, it is not you who have the final say, but I have the final say! It is your grandfather who has the final say!”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “I have already given Donald a solution for this matter. As long as he agrees, it will be useless for any of you to object.”

With that, Charlie Wade looked at Cynthia, his voice suddenly increased by an octave, and he said coldly: “Also! Don’t you think that I have not been in the Wade family for so many years, so you can let your Wade family at the mercy of you, let alone take me. When the marriage partner asks me to go back to help the Wade Family cling to other powerful and powerful people, I will never give the Wade Family this opportunity!”

“So, if you dare to calculate me behind your back next time, don’t blame me for disregarding my blood! Whether it is you or the other people in the Wade family, I will not let it go!”

Cynthia was frightened by Charlie Wade’s eyes and tone, but he roared incomparably: “Charlie Wade! Do you think you have the ability to challenge the Wade family now? Your Emgrand Group, your 10 billion cash, no Is it all given by the Wade Family?! The Wade Family can hold you up and step on you! If there is no Wade Family, you are just a stinky hanging silk without any foundation! With the strength of the Wade Family, you can be destroyed. Destroying Donald is ten times, a hundred times easier!”

Charlie Wade looked at her hysterical, raised his eyebrows, and asked playfully: “Oh? Really?”

Chapter 1923

Cynthia’s self-esteem was deeply stung by Charlie Wade’s playful eyes!

She gritted her teeth and shouted: “Of course! Do you think I was joking with you?! If you continue to be so ignorant of praise, toasting and not eating fine wine, I promise you will be finished sooner or later! Not only you are finished, your wife, and your mother-in-law , And all the people around you are going to die!”

Speaking of this, Cynthia has also completely exploded. She shouted hoarsely like a shrew: “I tell you, your parents were lucky back then, and they can return to Eastcliff’s grave if you die! If you die in the future, you don’t even have the qualifications to enter the Wade Family Ancestor’s grave!”

Charlie Wade’s expression suddenly became extremely gloomy.

He looked at Cynthia and said lightly: “You are my father’s biological sister, so I can’t beat you.”

Cynthia sneered and said, “Do you still know that I am your father’s sister?! Don’t you hurry up and respectfully treat me...”

Before Cynthia finished speaking, Charlie Wade immediately said to Don Albertt: “Don Albertt! You have no blood relationship with her, give me her mouth!”

Don Albertt immediately said loudly: “Yeah, Master Wade!”

After that, he immediately rushed over and grabbed Cynthia by the collar.

Cynthia was taken aback and threatened: “Do you dare to hit me, I will definitely kill you in the future!”

Don Albertt slapped the face and slapped Cynthia’s two posterior teeth. He said coldly, “Master Wade gave me my life. Even if Master Wade asks me to kill the king, I will never Blink, not to mention you uneducated vixen!”

After all, it was another slap in the face.

Don Albertt had long been so angry with Cynthia’s attitude towards Charlie Wade, he finally waited until Charlie Wade agreed, naturally he was merciless.

Cynthia was stunned by these two slaps. she was angry and angry, and shouted like crazy: “You will all die! All of you will die!!!”

Charlie Wade looked at her and said coldly:

“If you have investigated me carefully, you should know why I was revered as Master Wade in Aurouss Hill!”

“If you have investigated me seriously, then you should also know why the Eight Heavenly Kings sent by Donald were completely wiped out by me under Golim Mountain!”

Having said that, Charlie Wade smiled and continued:

“If you have investigated me seriously, you should know that I just went to Japan a few days ago. As for the things that happened in Japan some time ago, I think you should know it!”

Cynthia’s complexion continued to change dramatically, becoming more and more frightened and paler!

Charlie Wade stared at her, and then asked, “Don’t you want me to go back and marry Stefanie Sun? Then you didn’t think about it. My father’s best friend Orrin was already dying. Why could he suddenly become alive and well? Is there really any medical miracle?”

After speaking, Charlie Wade pointed to Don Albertt and continued to question: “At the beginning, Don Albertt was in Heaven Springs and was almost killed by Donald’s men. With the last breath, how did he come alive? Do you know?”

Cynthia’s expression is as pale as paper!

At this time, Charlie Wade didn’t conceal his aura, he filled his whole body with reiki, and shouted very aggressively: “If you haven’t thought about these problems before, then please use your mind now and think about it. Think about it! After thinking it through, come tell me again, between the two of us, it wasn’t you who could kill me, it was I who could kill you!”

Cynthia was immediately stunned by the momentum on Charlie Wade and what he had said!

The Wade family did investigate many things about Charlie Wade in Aurouss Hill.

However, many clues obtained are not sufficient.

For example, they know that Charlie Wade seems to be very strong, but they have not had a clear understanding of how strong it is.

They also knew about Donald’s Guards’ death at the foot of Golim Mountain, but they didn’t know who did it.

And Orrin!

Chapter 1924

Orrin, who was in the late stage of pancreatic cancer, suddenly recovered his health, and it seemed like a decade back in time. The entire upper class of Eastcliff was eager to know the reason, and wanted to know what kind of chance Orrin encountered. Raw.

However, everyone investigated for a while, and no one got any effective information.

Now, when Charlie Wade said this suddenly, Cynthia asked in horror: “These things have something to do with you?!”

Charlie Wade snorted coldly: “What does it mean to have something to do with me? These things are all done by me, Charlie Wade Wade!”

At this time, even Donald was shocked with nothing to add.

The death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings caused the Webb family to suffer a great loss, but they still don't know how the Eight Great Heavenly Kings died.

Now, he finally understood.

It turned out that the eight heavenly kings were all dead in Charlie Wade's hands!

He couldn't help but deepen his soul torture himself: “How powerful is this Charlie Wade?!”

Cynthia was also shocked.

Donald couldn't know what Charlie Wade said, what happened in Japan some time ago, but Cynthia knew it!

The three major families in Japan reshuffled almost overnight. One was wiped out, and the other half was wiped out. Only one Ito family remained. The patriarch Ito Yuhiko also lost his legs.

Behind this, there is an extremely powerful master who killed countless ninjas and even saved Zara and Fitz brothers and sisters. Could it be... Charlie Wade? !

Charlie Wade pointed to Donald and asked Cynthia, “Do you know that Donald has a son named Kian, who was in Aurouss Hill some time ago. He must eat shit every hour like a demon?”

Donald's expression instantly became extremely pale!

And Cynthia was also shocked!

Although the Webb family is far from being famous in Eastcliff.

However, Kian, the second son of Donald, is very famous in Eastcliff.

Mainly because of that time, the short video platform has been pushing Kian's related videos. The whole country knows. At that time, the top masters of several major families all analyzed this matter and believed that Kian must be a master who can endure the sky, and made a very strong psychological suggestion.

Cynthia asked himself inwardly: "Could it be that Charlie Wade did that too?!"

Donald had also collapsed at this time!

He suppressed his anger, choked and said, "Master Wade! My youngest son has always been sensible! He just studied in Aurouss Hill peacefully and did not do any bad things. Why did you harm him so far!!!"

Charlie Wade glanced at Donald, slapped his face severely, and angrily reprimanded: "Your bastard son, takes pleasure in playing with and ruining girls!"

"If you have enough play, the girls don't stop, but they have to use the scumbag's psychological hints to brainwash and force each other to commit suicide!"

"This kind of animal behavior, everyone can be punishable!"

"Now you are licking your face to tell me that your son who is not as good as a beast has always been sensible and has not done any bad things?!"

"Who gave you the courage?!"

Chapter 1925

Donald was reprimanded by Charlie Wade, and he dared not look up. He naturally knew these things about Kian. But he originally thought that it was all between his son and other girls. Even if he did harm a few girls, after all, he did not harm Charlie Wade and the people around Charlie Wade. Why did Charlie Wade hurt him?

However, seeing Charlie Wade so furious at the moment, he realized that the sense of justice in Charlie Wade's heart was far beyond his imagination!

Charlie Wade stared at Donald at this time, and said coldly: "Donald, my aunt wanted to kill you, but I didn't expect you to be so irreconcilable! In this case, I am also 40% of you. No, let the Wade Family dispose of you at will in the future!"

Donald burst into tears suddenly!

He was still carrying his hands behind his back, but he immediately leaned forward and knelt on the ground. While kowtow heavily, he cried and begged, "Master Wade, I was wrong! I know I was wrong! My son is indeed guilty of death, you Being able to spare him a dog's life is already a great kindness. It is because there is no eye and no way to discipline him. Please be merciful and forgive me once..."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "You have no way to discipline, more than this one!"

Having said that, Charlie Wade asked again: "Your brother-in-law Marcone has committed countless crimes! You, as the head of the first family in Southavem, Marcone committed these things by pulling your banner. It all happened under your nose. You know in your heart, why don't you stop? Why don't you stop?! If you lead him to the right path earlier, he won't poison so many people, and I won't let him sink in the river!"

Donald was shocked! At this time, he immediately realized that Charlie Wade did the thing that the original brother-in-law Marcone and the entire top of the Beggar Gang were destroyed...

So Donald didn't care about the shock, and cried, "I'm sorry, Master Wade! I do have an inescapable responsibility for this matter...I knew he was doing these things at first, so I wanted to stop it, but My wife cried and hanged up with me three times, my heart softened, just thinking, anyway, I don't participate in it myself, so he can do whatever he wants... I never expected it, because of this, Just committed a terrible mistake..."

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and said: "You did commit a terrible mistake! How many children and families Marcone destroyed? Part of each of these debts is recorded on your Donald! With your crimes Look, even if I kill you now, the Nine Heavens Gods will make atonement for what you have done in your next life and the next life! Let your ninth reincarnation suffer all the suffering in the world!"

Donald's crying nose and tears flowed, and his voice trembled: "Master Wade, I really know what I was wrong! Please give me a chance to correct evil. I am willing to hand over 60% of the Webb family's assets. I have a chance to take the lead, the Webb family will do everything to you from today!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's not just about money anymore. If you really want to correct the evil, I can give you a chance, depending on whether you can accept it."

When Donald heard this, he squatted his head and said, "Master Wade, please tell me! I will do my best to seize this opportunity!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Change 40% of your family assets to Don Albertt, and Don Albertt will hold it in the future, and another 20% will be used for charity to make up for the evil your brother-in-law Marcone has done over the years!"

Don Albertt blurted out: "Master Wade, how can this be done... You gave Don Albertt this old life, and if you want to give these assets, you are also given to you... How can you give me..."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "If Mr. Webb agrees to this solution, you will take 40% first."

Donald dared to say nothing, and nodded hurriedly: "You can rest assured, Master Wade, I will do this today!"

Charlie Wade said again: "Donald, from today, you are Don Albertt's person. If Don Albertt asks you to go east, you must go east. The direction is half-way off. I want your Webb family to completely disappear in the south of the Yangtze River."

Donald didn't dare to say half a word, nodded hurriedly and said, "You can rest assured, Master Wade, you will be the master in the future..."

Charlie Wade said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, take care of him in the future, he dares to have any disobedience, tell me immediately!"

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, don't worry, Don Albertt knows! As for Donald's shares, Don Albertt will hold it for you temporarily!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly.

Immediately, he looked at Cynthia, whose cheek was swollen by Don Albertt, and said lightly: "Auntie, since you am here, you will stay in Aurouss Hilll for a week and wait until the New Year to go back. But I have been busy recently. I'm not going to visit, I wish you a Happy New Year in advance."

Chapter 1926

Having said that, Charlie Wade became serious and warned: "This is the end of today's business. If you let me know that you dare to do any small actions behind my back, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Cynthia stared at Charlie Wade and wanted to say something to support the scene, but when the words came to her lips, she couldn't say it all at once.

She found that Charlie Wade's character was too similar to his father, that is, her second brother Bruce.

Why was Bruce so famous back then? He looks like a weak scholar, but he can stand in front of the army. As long as it is what he decides to do, he has never given up and failed. Even if the whole world stands in front of him, he has to blaze a trail.

Therefore, there was a saying in the upper class society of Eastcliff: Wade family has a son, you can't tie a Tiger!

Mention Bruce, even his opponent would give him a thumb in my heart. At that time, he was the most dazzling new star of the Wade family.

Now, Cynthia realized that she had actually seen the aura on Charlie Wade's body. Therefore, at this moment, deep in her heart, she felt a little awe of Charlie Wade. It was also at this moment that she knew that she could no longer offend this nephew who hadn't seen her for many years, otherwise, she really didn't know if he would really kill off his relatives.

So, she could only smash her teeth and swallow in her belly. After a long while, she was aggrieved and said: "Charlie Wade, I will listen to you about this matter today. I will not pursue your mother-in-law or Donald. ..."

Having said this, she almost begged: "But, you can no longer protect the father and son who tied me up, right? Auntie has suffered so many crimes today, and you have to tell auntie... .."

After speaking, Cynthia thought of his series of tragic experiences today, her nose sour, and tears came down.

She was really miserable today.

I wanted to ask Elaine Ma to pretend to be a force, and bought her by the way, but he didn't expect to be hit by Elaine Ma.

Then Harold, Christopher and his son led them to this place;

Then Donald came again and beat her up. He almost shot her up with a single shot, causing her to pee on her pants...

She hadn't suffered any bitterness in her life, so she tasted the sufferings of the world today.

And what was even more annoying was that she had never fought with Elaine Ma before, and was slapped in the face by her. She wanted to kill her to relieve her anger, but she was Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, so she couldn't get revenge on her.

Donald now offers most of his family property and is willing to be Charlie Wade's running dog.

In this way, only the Wilson family father and son can retaliate...

Charlie Wade frowned when he heard this and asked Don Albertt, "What's the situation with Christopher and Harold now?"

Don Albertt said: "These two people were smashed with arms and legs by Donald's men. They have become useless. Master Wade will tell you what to do next with them!"

Chapter 1927

There is no doubt that Charlie Wade does not have a half-hearted relationship with Christopher and Harold and his son.

However, hearing that the two of them had their limbs broken, the anger in Charlie Wade's heart was mostly gone.

No one knows the Wilson family better than him.

Although each of them looks abominable, they are not even heinous villains.

Hannah used to pit Elaine Ma before. A large part of the reason was that when Elaine Ma was playing cards at a friend's house, he met Hannah and Christopher who came to see the house. Then they mocked them and made Hannah a lot. The mentality collapsed, and she wanted to cheat Elaine Ma's money.

Now Christopher and Harold kidnapped Elaine Ma and wanted to send her to the black brick kiln, also in order to repay the hatred of sending Hannah to the black coal kiln. To be honest, Elaine Ma is still blocking her guns to a certain extent.

In the final analysis, the Wilson family is really bad, but it has not yet reached the point where it must die.

Moreover, Charlie Wade really didn't like her aunt who was troublesome and indisputable. If she really let her kill Christopher and Harold to vent her anger, it

would be cheaper for her. It would be better to let her keep holding on to this fire and have nowhere to vent. Grind her annoying character.

So Charlie Wade said: “What Christopher and Harold say are my wife’s uncle and cousin, my brother and nephew, if you kill them, such a big funeral, our family Will the year pass?”

Cynthia hurriedly said: “Wait after the New Year to slaughter the two of them, right?!”

Charlie Wade waved his hand: “My wife has a softer heart. If they really die, my wife will definitely be sad, so let them live.”

When Cynthia heard this, she was anxious and uncomfortable, and blurted out: “They made me like this, you must let me out!”

Charlie Wade frowned and asked: “How do you calculate your breath? Both of them have lost their limbs. I’m afraid they can only lie in bed to eat and drink for a few months. Can’t you breathe out?”

“I can’t get out!” Cynthia said indignantly: “If I don’t kill them, I won’t be able to get out with such a bad breath!”

Charlie Wade shouted angrily: “If you can’t get out, just hold on to me!!!”

The roar made Cynthia’s liver tremble!

Charlie Wade glared at her fiercely, and asked in a cold voice: “It’s obviously you who caused trouble first, and you will kill others at every turn. Who gives you the stinking troubles you are used to?!”

Cynthia’s expression was very depressed, and she choked: “Your aunt, I grew up so old, and I have never suffered such a big loss today...”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Then just let you have a taste today, and this is just the first dish, your character, if you don’t change it, you will lose money in the future!”

After that, Charlie Wade waved his hand a little irritably: "I don't want to tell you so much nonsense. In short, this is the end of today, and I will never allow you to spread this matter in any direction! Otherwise, I Only you are asking! Did you understand?!"

Seeing that Charlie Wade's expression didn't mean joking with him, Cynthia couldn't help but play a little drum.

She realized this matter today, she was afraid that she would not be able to find her place.

Otherwise, with Charlie Wade's character, he would never spare himself.

So she could only say dejectedly: "Okay...I understand..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said to Don Albertt, "Don Albertt, quickly arrange a self-built house in the village in the city, and settle down my aunt, who has come from afar, so that people will keep an eye on her for 24 hours. Never leave the house for the next seven days. Half a step, as soon as seven days arrive, I will send her to the airport and let her go back!"

Don Albertt nodded immediately: "Master Wade don't worry, Don Albertt will do it right!"

Chapter 1928

Charlie Wade looked at Donald again: "Report everything to Don Albertt in the future, don't make any small actions, do you understand?"

Donald hurriedly squatted his head and said, "Charlie Wade, don't worry. From today onwards, I will follow your and Don Albertt's instructions..."

Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, Thompson First A06, did you buy it?"

Donald said awkwardly: "Yes, I bought it..."

Charlie Wade asked him, "You bought this villa for the Wilson family, did you come to make me sick?"

“Yes...” Donald said nervously, “Master Wade, this is my fault. Don’t worry, I will take back the villa and let the Wilson family get out!”

“Don’t!” Charlie Wade waved his hand and said: “It’s so boring to get out. You are like this. First, stop all the businesses of the Wilson Group and withdraw all the investment you gave them. I still want them to return to the previous one. Although this species lives in Thompson First, it actually has nothing at all.”

Donald said without hesitation: “Good Master Wade, I will make arrangements today!”

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction: “Okay, Don Albertt, you arrange my aunt, Donald will go and arrange the affairs of the Wilson Group. As for Christopher and Harold, don’t turn around to the relevant departments, and go directly to the hospital. Go ahead.”

The two hurriedly agreed to respectfully.

Cynthia’s expression on the side was extremely ugly.

But ugly is ugly, she now dare not have any emotion of resistance.

Therefore, she could only say angrily: “Charlie Wade, look at you aunt, who was also injured and two teeth were lost. Or you can send me to the hospital first...”

Charlie Wade nodded: “It’s okay to send to the hospital, but you should not make any wrong ideas, otherwise, it is not as simple as leaving you to live in Aurouss Hilll for a week. Maybe it will let you live in Aurouss Hilll for a year and a half.”

Cynthia couldn’t help but shudder when she heard this.

Charlie Wade arranged himself in the village in the city, basically the same as under house arrest. The environment there must be extremely bad, and it would be a great torment to stay for a day, and it would simply collapse for a week. If it is a year, it is really better to die.

Therefore, she can only honestly say: “Don’t worry, since my aunt has said and listened to your instructions, she will never do anything else...”

Charlie Wade said to Don Albertt, “Then arrange for my aunt to go to the hospital for treatment first, and don’t set the teeth in Aurouss Hilll. Let her go back to Eastcliff and do it again.”

Don Albertt immediately agreed: “Good Master Wade!”

Immediately afterwards, Don Albertt asked Cynthia and Donald to be put in different vehicles, and then sent to the warehouse to take out the broken limbs of Christopher and Jacob Wilson.

At this time, the two of them were lying on the cold concrete floor and had completely collapsed. The father and son cried in the warehouse for a long time, and they almost dried up all their tears.

Harold felt so depressed and depressed in his heart, sobbing in his heart: “I originally wanted to teach Elaine Ma to please Donald, but he didn’t expect that the Lady who was caught by them with Elaine Ma turned out to be a transnational fraud!”

“Besides, this scammer is so damn good to make up, he even made up a set of so-called rich master status for Charlie Wade...makes my dad and I believe it...”

“Even Donald believed the nonsense of that stinky lady!”

“Donald, you old dog, if you say you believe it, you can believe it, but there is no need to abolish our father and our father in order to please him! Our father and mother are both serving you, and you can’t be so right no matter what. Us! What the hell is this!”

Chapter 1929

At this time, in Harold’s heart, he had already regretted that his intestines were green.

Being beaten into a waste by Donald’s men is actually not the worst, after all, it only takes a few months to recover after being injured.

The worst thing is that the International Criminal Police who came just now said that they would be handed over to the local authorities. If they were really handed over, the kidnapping charges of the father and son would definitely be inevitable.

This charge is a felony! Sentencing starts in ten years!

Thinking that he might stay in prison for ten years, Harold's emotions have completely collapsed.

When being lifted out by Don Albertt's men, Harold choked up with his nose and tears: "May I ask a few comrades of the Interpol...Could it be...Is it really going to send us? Are you going to jail... We... Our father was both instigated by others. The real man behind the scenes is Donald..."

Christopher also cried bitterly: "Although our father and son are wrong, we have already paid a painful price. Can you please raise your hands high and give our father and son a way of life..."

Harold turned around hard, looked at his father with red eyes, and cried out: "Dad...I don't want to go to jail, Dad..."

With tears on his face, Christopher choked and said, "When the time comes, I will push everything to Dad. I will say that everything is Dad's idea. You don't know anything. Try to make the judge lighter..."

When Harold heard this, he burst into tears.

The father and son cried and cried, and the scene suddenly became a little too noisy.

Don Albertt came over at this time and said coldly to the two of them: "Don't f*cking cry! If you cry again, you will be sent to prison!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he asked incredulously: "Comrade Interpol, what do you mean...you don't send us to jail?"

Don Albertt said coldly: “Fortunately for you two, we must keep the arrest of Caroline absolutely confidential, so we cannot let people from other departments know about it for the time being. So today you kidnapped Elaine Ma and Caroline. Not communicated to local agencies!”

“Really?!” When Harold heard this, his whole body twitched with excitement.

However, because of the twitching, the severe pain in his limbs became more severe, so he kept wailing.

Although his mouth was screaming in pain, Harold’s heart was extremely excited.

In any case, a prison sentence is finally saved!

.....

The Thompson First Villa at this moment.

Lady Wilson was lying on the sofa in the living room of Villa A06. While watching the time, she said to Wendy who was sitting on the other side: “Why haven’t your father and your brother figured it out yet? There has been no movement for so long.”

Wendy said: “Maybe I can’t take care of it. After all, there are quite a lot of things. Not only did they find someone to give Elaine Ma to that person, but also filmed the video and sent it to the black brick factory. .”

The Lady Wilson nodded gently, and said with a smirk: “This Elaine Ma, it’s really drifting recently. It’s always floating in the sky. It’s really a bit ungrounded, so she should also experience it. What is civil suffering!”

Wendy smiled and said, “Yes, grandma, Elaine Ma, this b*tch woman, I hate her a long time ago, especially since she is so terrible this time, I can’t wait to break her leg again!”

As she said, she said with a look of nostalgia: “It was interesting when I was in the cell. That Gena, the five big and three rough, could not wait to take Elaine Ma’s

feces out with a slap. Elaine Ma was really miserable at that time, think about it. I'm excited!"

Mrs. Wilson also nodded again and again, and said happily, "Oh! Gena, the rural lady, really has two strengths. That guy is as strong as a cow. To deal with Elaine Ma, one can beat her. Three are still turning around!"

Chapter 1930

Wendy sighed on the side: "It's a pity that Elaine Ma will be sent to the black brick kiln to burn bricks soon, and Gena hasn't come out yet. After she comes out, she may never see Elaine Ma again in this life."

"Who said no!" The Lady also sighed, "But it doesn't matter. When Elaine Ma arrives at the black brick kiln, there will be endless suffering waiting for her!"

At this time, Aurouss Hill Women's Detention Center.

Gena, who was in the air, suddenly sneezed.

Several entourages hurried over and asked diligently, "Sister Gena, what's wrong with you? Have you caught a cold?"

Gena rubbed his nose: "I don't know, maybe someone misses me."

The man next to him smiled and said: "Who would think of us like us prisoners who have no relatives and no cause!"

"Yes." The other person also echoed: "This will be the Chinese New Year right away, and no one in my family has ever visited me. It really makes me chill!"

After that, she looked at Gena and asked, "Sister Gena, how long can you release?"

Gena smacked and said, "Hey, it's still five or six months!"

"That's too soon, I'm still eight months away..."

"I'm still four months..."

“Hey, you can’t spend the New Year at home this year, and it should be fine next year!”

Gena sighed: “My mother is gone, my husband also ran away with the vixen, and my brother’s family is a tortoise bastard again. I don’t even have a family member in this world...”

Having said this, Gena’s eye circles suddenly reddened, and he choked up: “Hey! Looking at the New Year, I couldn’t burn some paper money for the Lady. I don’t know how she lived there and whether she had enough money. it’s cold today, I don’t know if she and my dad have the money to celebrate the New Year...”

“Sister Gena, don’t think about it. After you go out, there will be opportunities to burn paper for your parents!”

Gena nodded lightly, and couldn’t help sighing: “Actually, I still miss that Lady. Seeing how she was bullied, I remember how pitiful my mother was when she was bullied by my sister-in-law when she was alive. Looks like, in this heart, there is a burst of pain...”

After speaking, she asked several other people, “You said, what is old Mrs. Wilson doing now? When she came in, she didn’t even have a place to sleep. How is life now? Shouldn’t she still wander in the street? “

As they were talking, the prison guard suddenly came over and said to a few of them: “Gena, Yadira, and Samantha, the three of you pack up and are ready to be released!”

The three of them were stunned!

Gena asked in surprise: “Preparing to be released from prison?! Isn’t it time for me?”

The prison guard said: “Someone has already handled the bail pending trial for you. You can be released today!”

“Ah?!” Gena said in surprise: “I don’t know anyone, who will help me get a bail pending trial?”

The prison guard said indifferently: “Your old acquaintance, Mrs. Wilson, asked someone to do it. She paid a lot of deposit for the three of you!”

Gena was even more surprised and speechless. She opened her mouth wide and thought for a long time before she asked in disbelief, “Lady Wilson?! Isn’t she miserable? Where can the money help us get the bail pending trial?!”

The prison guard laughed and said: “The Lady Wilson is amazing now. I heard that the family business has come back to life, and the family has also moved into the luxury villa of Thompson First. It is said that they are saved to let you go to Thompson First. Good day!”

Chapter 1931

When Gena and others heard this, they were all shocked and dumbfounded!

At the same time, it is even more excited and ecstatic!

She asked, “Lady Wilson got her daughter-in-law’s first-grade Thompson First villa?”

The prison guard said lightly: “She bought another set.”

“I’m going to drop a mother!” Gena said dumbfounded: “A villa of more than 100 million Dollar, buy it if you want to buy it?”

The prison guard smiled and said: “Of course, they paid more than one million bail for the three of you just to get the bail pending trial. This is because you are worried about your kindness to her at the beginning, so I want to bail you out and pick you up. Go to Thompson First to live a fairy life!”

Gena’s moved tears flowed, and as he wiped it, he choked with sobs: “Lady Wilson is about to catch up with my mother...”

The other two also looked excited, and one of them sighed with emotion: “Yes, you helped Sister Gena out of righteousness, and the Lady is also a person who knows gratitude. In the final analysis, this is the kindness that Sister Gena has planted! “

Gena's sense of justice immediately burst, and said solemnly: "Elaine Ma, that bastard, is so unfilial to her mother-in-law. I taught her that it is justified and obligatory! If she dares to bully Mrs. Wilson in the future, I will never forgive her.!"

The prison guard hurriedly reminded: "Gena! This is a rare opportunity to be released on bail. After you go out, you must make a good reform. You must never do any illegal or criminal things again! If you get caught in a fight again, not only The remaining sentence must be made up, and repeated offenders will be severely punished for repeated offenders!"

Gena blurted out: "Ah?! So serious?!"

"Of course!" The prison guard said very seriously: "You must be a good citizen who obeys the law, let alone fights with others, even if you litter or spit, you may be subject to administrative punishment!"

After that, the prison guard added: "After you go out, even if you have a criminal record, our law enforcement officers, as well as the community streets, will strictly watch your every move. If you are really messy, the law will definitely I won't forgive you!"

Gena's heart jumped in fright and hurriedly waved his hand: "Don't worry! After I go out, I will definitely change my mind and be a new woman!"

"It's almost the same!"

The prison guard nodded in satisfaction and said, "Also, you went to Mrs. Wilson's house and lived in the Thompson First Villa. It was the best house in Aurouss Hill. The life there was also a fairy-like life, so you are more If you want to cherish it, or you can only go back here and sleep in hell again, understand?"

"Understood!"

Gena nodded as if pounding garlic, thinking about life in the Thompson First Villa in the future.

She was originally just a peasant woman, and her family's conditions have not been good. She had just saved some money a few years ago and repaired the old brick house with a history of more than 20 years. The living conditions are actually no better than the cell.

Her lifelong dream is to be able to move into the city and live in a two-bedroom house, but the housing prices in Aurouss Hill are not cheap. She can afford it, so she can only think about it.

But now, she actually has the opportunity to live in the luxurious villa of Thompson First, which is simply a step from the bottom to the top!

The three were so excited that they almost cried.

At this time, the prison guard reminded: "Don't be eager to be happy, we still have a lot of procedures to go through, you guys cooperate, and you should be able to go out soon!"

"Good, good! We will definitely cooperate!"

.....

While Gena and others were going through the procedures for release on bail pending trial, Mrs. Wilson, who had been waiting at home for a long time, received a call from the hospital.

On the phone, the eager doctor came up and asked her: "Hello, are you the family of Christopher and Harold?"

Lady Wilson hummed: "I am, what's the matter?"

Chapter 1932

The other party hurriedly said: "Christopher and Harold are both seriously injured. They are now being treated in the emergency department of our Aurouss Hill People's Hospital. Your family members should come over!"

"what?!"

Lady Wilson said in surprise, “The two of them were injured?! What is going on?!”

The other party said: “They have their limbs broken. Although they are not life-threatening, the injuries are still serious and they need human care. Come here!”

Lady Wilson panicked suddenly!

Wendy on the side asked: “Grandma, what’s the matter?”

Mrs. Wilson said with a sad face: “The hospital called and said that your father and your brother were injured! They are in the hospital now! Let’s go there!”

“Ah?!” Wendy stood up immediately in shock, and asked nervously, “Grandma, what’s the matter? Didn’t Dad and brother teach Elaine Ma the b*tch? Why are they injured and hospitalized?”

Lady Wilson said eagerly: “Oh! I don’t know! Hurry up and get ready to go to the hospital!”

At this time, Hannah, who was preparing ingredients in the kitchen, heard the movement and walked out and asked, “Mom, what’s the matter? What’s the matter?”

Mrs. Wilson glared at her and shouted angrily: “You hurry up to change clothes and follow us to the hospital! Christopher and Harold are injured and hospitalized!”

“Ah?!” Hannah was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: “What’s going on? This is... Elaine Ma still understands when he enters the hospital, why did they return to the hospital?”

Lady Wilson shouted sharply, “Why do you have so much nonsense? Hurry up and change your clothes and go help!”

How dare Hannah make a mistake, wiped her hands on her apron, and said in a hurry, “I’m going to change clothes...”

Three generations of women from the Wilson family hurried out and went straight to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital.

At the same time, at the gate of the Aurouss Hill Women's Detention Center, Gena, Yadira, and Samantha walked out of the iron gate by the high wall, holding their blankets and clothes.

As soon as he left the house, Gena immediately said to the two people around him: "Yadira and Samantha, they said, you must not look back after you come out, or you will have to come back sooner or later, you know?"

The other two nodded vigorously: "I know sister Gena!"

At this time, Yadira asked her: "Sister Gena, Mrs. Wilson has released us on bail, why don't you meet us?"

"That's right." Samantha also echoed: "Such a big thing is done, isn't it easy to arrange a car for me?"

Gena hurriedly said: "Don't think so! It is already a great blessing for people to save us and let us go to Thompson First to enjoy the blessings. How can we ask others to do everything! People, we must know how to be satisfied and be grateful.!"

The other two shrugged: "Well...Sister Gena, you are right, we will know later."

Gena said: "Let the three of us take a taxi to Thompson First. It's almost time for dinner now, maybe the Lady Wilson will hold a banquet at home and wait for us to pick up the dust!"

When the other two heard this, they were overjoyed and immediately said, "Then let's take a taxi and go there!"

At this moment, a Mercedes-Benz car stopped in front of the three of them. After the driver got out of the car, they asked the three of them: "May I ask the three ladies, Gena, Yadira and Samantha?"

Gena nodded hurriedly: "It's us, who are you?"

The driver smiled and said, "I am the driver sent by Mrs. Wilson, who is here to pick you up to Thompson First! Please get in the car for three!"

Chapter 1933

After listening to the driver, Gena looked at this luxurious Mercedes-Benz car and said with excitement, "Lady Wilson is so kind to us! I have never been in a Mercedes-Benz car in my life!"

Yadira beside him couldn't help but sigh: "The best car I've ever ridden, or the police car driven by Comrade Police when I was arrested..."

Samantha nodded again and again: "Sister Yadira, I...the same is true for me!"

The driver heard their conversation and said with a smile: "Three, get in the car!"

"Good, good!" Gena reacted first, hurriedly opened the rear door and sat in.

The other two were also eager to squeeze in. The driver said hurriedly, "We only have two seats in the back row, so let one of the three take the co-pilot!"

Yadira was opening the rear door on the other side to get in. Samantha, who was a step slower, couldn't help but mumble: "That's a big car, there are only two seats in the back? The Santana, which was driven by comrades, is all in the back. Can sit three people!"

Gena said to her in the car, "You know what a shit, there are really only two seats in there, with a very large armrest in the middle, which feels like leather! Oh, it's really comfortable to put your arms on this. !

Yadira hurriedly sat in and said with a smile, "Really? Let me touch and feel it too!"

Samantha looked at the spacious and luxurious rear seats and the huge armrest box with LCD screen and control knobs, and said with envy: "I want to feel it too..."

Yadira waved her hand at her: “Oh, you will feel it next time! Sit ahead quickly, the Lady Wilson is still waiting for us!”

Samantha had no choice but to go to the co-pilot quietly.

In fact, this Mercedes-Benz is not luxurious, but it is a Mercedes-Benz S-Class with a price of less than one-fifth of Rolls-Royce.

However, for Gena and the others, this car is already the top luxury car they can imagine.

If you put a Rolls Royce in front of them, they might not recognize it.

After all, for the most ordinary people, Mercedes-Benz’s popularity is still the most popular!

Gena sat in the back row of this luxury Mercedes-Benz car with excitement!

She couldn’t help but think to herself: “Riding in a luxury car and living in a luxury house, is my life finally going to soar into the sky?! This Lady Wilson, is simply my noble person!”

Thinking of this, she couldn’t help but feel proud and thought: “Lady Wilson is so good to me, I must do more to her in the future. From now on, I will treat her as my own mother!”

The Mercedes-Benz drove fast and steady all the way.

This car had a pass for Thompson First’s first product, so it sent them directly to the door of villa a06.

Afterwards, the driver used the administrator password to open the outer door of the villa, and then helped Gena and the three of them to enter their fingerprints and said to them: “After entering the fingerprints, you can enter and exit the door directly without a key.”

Gena looked at the huge courtyard of the villa, shaking with joy. She asked, "Master, if you are tired, can we enter the door of the house even if we swipe our fingerprints?"

"Yes." The driver nodded and said, "The gate of the yard and the front entrance of the villa are both a set of smart home systems. After fingerprints are entered, they can be used in common use. You can go in now. From now on, treat this as yourself. Home, no matter what, don't be polite!"

Gena hurriedly asked, "Where is the Lady Wilson? Why didn't she come out?"

The driver smiled and said, "Mrs. Wilson went out for a while, so let me pick you up first. You can go first and choose a room. There are still a lot of empty rooms in the villa."

"Oh! Great!"

As soon as he heard that he was going to choose a room, Gena rushed over with his own blanket.

Not to be outdone, the other two hurriedly followed behind and ran to the door.

Gena tried to swipe his fingerprints on the doorknob, and the door of the room opened!

She pushed the door in excitement, and when she entered, she was shocked by the extremely luxurious interior!

Chapter 1934

This villa is, after all, the best and largest villa within the urban area of Aurouss Hill, and it has undergone a very luxurious decoration. The decoration style is open and ostentatious, and the ultimate moneyism is exposed everywhere.

Therefore, Gena and the others just took a look, and they were completely crazy!

Before coming, they had also imagined what the inside of Mrs. Wilson's villa would look like.

However, even their most daring guesses are far less than the actual situation of this villa!

Samantha exclaimed from the side: “This...what kind of villa is this! The palace is just like this, right?!”

“Fart!” Yadira blurted out: “This is much more luxurious than the palace! Damn! Look at that sofa, it’s so beautiful! I’m going to lie down!”

With that, the person has already ran over.

“I want to go too!” Samantha saw Yadira go, and when she was unwilling, she hurriedly dropped the blanket and ran all the way.

This sofa is a European-style top-level sofa imported from Italy. It is exclusively for the European royal family. The original owner of the villa originally imported it directly from abroad for more than one million Dollar.

Different from Rosewood furniture, Rosewood itself is expensive on wood, which is not comfortable for practical use. It is equivalent to buying a set of gold bricks as a mattress. Expensive is really expensive, but hard is also really hard.

Therefore, Rosewood Furniture is more like a financial product.

But this European style furniture is different.

It is mainly based on the brand, the workmanship, the extraordinary luxury appearance and the meticulous comfort.

Therefore, this kind of sofa is actually a high-end luxury consumable.

After the two pounced on the sofa, they also forgot to take off their shoes, so they directly stepped on the surface of the sofa with their feet, turning over and looking for the most comfortable posture.

Gena hurriedly said: “Hey, ah, slow down, don’t sit down on the sofa with someone else’s sofa! And the soles of your shoes are dirty on the sofa.”

Samantha smiled and said, "Oh, it's okay, don't you tell me, let us be like our own home, and I will wear shoes on the couch when I'm at home!"

Yadira said excitedly: "Sister Gena, come and feel it, this sofa is so comfortable! I think the chair the Jade Emperor sits in the sky is not as comfortable as this!"

"Really?" Gena said with a smile: "I think this sofa is really good, it's very grand! I'll try it!"

After speaking, she stepped to the single-person sofa and sat down.

"Ouch! It's so soft!" Gena was lying on the sofa, her whole body trapped in the soft leather, dancing happily.

Samantha lying on the side said hurriedly: "Oh, sister Gena, you haven't tried it while lying down, this sofa is more comfortable lying down!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly stepped on the sofa to stand up, pulled Gena, and said flatly: "Sister Gena, come and try it! Make sure you lie down and you can't bear it!"

Gena lay down and tried it, and said with joy, "Oh, this is really great! I have the heart to sleep on the sofa later!"

Samantha smiled and said: "The sofas are so comfortable, the bed is definitely more comfortable!"

Yadira hurriedly asked: "Then shall we go to see the room? This villa is so big, we can definitely guarantee one room for three people!"

Gena said: "Well, let's wait for the Lady to come back and let her arrange a room for us."

Samantha curled her lips: "I can't wait. The villa rooms must be large or small, some facing south, some facing north, I want a south facing, bigger one, and I can get some sunshine every day! "

Yadira said hurriedly: "I want to face south too!"

As soon as Gena heard this, he immediately jumped up from the sofa and ran up the stairs, saying, “No! I have to choose first!”

Chapter 1935

Mrs. Wilson didn't know that when she went to the hospital, her house was already occupied by Gena.

She and Wendy rushed to the hospital in a hurry and found Christopher and Harold. The father and son were already half mummies wrapped in plaster.

Although neither of them is life-threatening, they all fractured their limbs, so that they completely lost the ability to move, and could only lie in bed and wailing.

As soon as the Lady Wilson entered the door, she was shocked and anxious when she saw the two of them like this. She hurriedly stepped forward and asked: “Christopher! Harold! You guys...what's wrong with you?!”

When Christopher and Harold saw the Lady coming, they couldn't control their tears and wept loudly.

Especially Harold, crying very sadly.

Wendy burst into tears all at once, and asked pitifully, “Dad, brother, how did you become like this...”

Harold's eyes were red, and he cried and said, “Grandma! My dad and I were scrapped by Donald's people! Grandma, I'm so wronged! I kindly served him Donald. He was not only not grateful, but also let him People beat me and Dad like this, they are just brutes!”

Christopher also sighed: “Mom...people say that companions are like companions to tigers. I understand today! We can't accompany people like Donald, so we must keep our distance from him in the future!”

Lady Wilson said eagerly: “What happened on earth?! Tell me clearly!”

Only then did Christopher tell what happened.

Only then did the Lady Wilson understand that when they kidnapped Elaine Ma, they also tied up a transnational fraudster.

The most annoying thing is that Donald, a scheming man, was also deceived by a transnational fraudster. In order to please the other party, he interrupted the limbs of her son and grandson...

Hearing this, the Lady Wilson burst into tears, patting her thighs and howling: "God doesn't have eyes! If you don't trouble Elaine Ma today, that transnational scammer will definitely take Elaine Ma's family. People have broken their homes! But at this time, you just took the initiative to solve the trouble for Elaine Ma, and then caused the trouble to yourself. Today Elaine Ma was supposed to go to hell, but it turned out to be bad. You directly help Interpol and take the fraud. The crime is caught, which is equivalent to helping Elaine Ma completely free..."

When Harold heard that the truth was true, he cried louder and went crazy and said, "I didn't expect that we would end up getting the bastard of Elaine Ma for nothing. It's really a big loss... I, Harold has never suffered such a big loss in his entire life! And it was a big loss that he took the initiative to eat! Wendy, you slap me twice! I feel so uncomfortable in my heart..."

Wendy can only persuade: "Brother, since the matter has already happened, don't think about it again. The key now is whether your and dad's injuries are not serious and can you recover..."

Harold choked and said: "Recovery can be recovered, but it takes a while. The doctor said that we may not have the ability to take care of ourselves for several months. We have to eat, drink and sleep in bed. We may have to stay in the hospital and have to be accompanied by a caregiver... .."

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly asked, "Harold, where did Mr. Webb go? He was fooled by the scammer, so that you were dismissed. Later, the identity of the scammer was revealed. Didn't he give you any compensation or give you? A statement?"

"Say a shit!" Christopher said angrily from the side: "Donald, that old dog, was also directly arrested by Interpol! It is estimated that he will be out of luck!"

The Lady Wilson exclaimed: “Ah?! Then you two got the meal in vain?”

Christopher naturally knew what the Lady’s idea was, and he thought to himself: “What mom means, I must think that Harold and I were accidentally injured by Donald’s people, and Donald has to make some compensation to make it reasonable.”

“After all, my own mother is looking at money!”

Thinking of this, Christopher was a little depressed, and said, “Mom, you have to pay us the hospitalization fee first, let us transfer to the inpatient department! As for Donald, if he comes out in the future, I will ask him for an explanation! “

“Okay!” Mrs. Wilson nodded and said, “I’ll pay the bill!”

Chapter 1936

With that, the Lady Wilson turned around and left the ward.

She stepped to the collection office and said, “I’m here to pay Christopher and Harold the hospital bill.”

The other party inquired for a while and said, “The incurred treatment fee is 26,700, and another 80,000 Dollar of hospitalization deposit will be paid, which is a total of 10,06,700 Dollar.”

Lady Wilson couldn’t help but feel some pain.

“Although this one hundred thousand Dollar is not a lot, it is not too small. If this money is not compensated by Donald a hundred times, I really can’t sleep in my dreams!”

Thinking, Mrs. Wilson still took out a bank card from her wallet and handed it to the other party: “Come on, swipe the card.”

The other party took the card, swiped it on the POS machine, entered the amount, and said to the Lady: “Thank you for the password.”

Mrs. Wilson immediately pressed the password and confirmed, but the pos machine never automatically issued an order.

The staff member in charge of the cash register took a look and said, "Your card is frozen, please change one."

"What? Frozen?!" Lady Wilson frowned, "How is it possible! I have tens of millions in my card!"

At first, after Donald helped the Wilson family repay the debt and the bank unsealed the previously sealed property, Mrs. Wilson returned part of her deposit.

After that, Donald invested in the Wilson family's money, and the Lady Wilson also found a way to find some companies that helped people take the account and put the money in her card. Now she has more than 20 million cash in her card, which has always been her. Pension money left for yourself.

Now, the other party suddenly told her that this card was frozen, and she suddenly became nervous.

The other party didn't know if there were tens of millions in her card, and she said impatiently: "I can't control how much money you have in the card, but the pos machine gave me feedback that the card has been frozen. If you have a problem, Call the bank!"

Lady Wilson was too shocked, and quickly took out her mobile phone and called the bank.

After waiting for a long time for the manual service, she hurriedly asked: "Why did your bank freeze my card?! What right do you have to do this?!"

The other party patiently said: "I'm sorry, I showed that your card is indeed frozen. The reason for the freezing is because your creditor filed a property preservation with the court."

"f*ck your mother!" Lady Wilson scolded angrily: "I have paid off all my debts a long time ago, how can there be any creditors?!"

The other party was also a little angry: “Madam, please speak up and don’t swear! I can see the property preservation execution document. The document shows that your creditor Donald initiated property preservation and he helped you repay the amount before. Ten million debts, and tens of millions of funds invested in your company, but now he has to withdraw all the loans and investments, so he has frozen your bank card.”

“what?!”

Mrs. Wilson suddenly felt thunderous!

Did Donald divest? !

This... Doesn’t it mean that the Wilson family is going back to the previous situation of nothing and debt? !

Chapter 1937

Seeing that Mrs. Wilson stood blankly on the spot, the hospital toll collector asked, “Are you still paying? If you don’t pay, we may ask you to discharge the two patients.”

Mrs. Wilson immediately took out another bank card, chose one, handed it to the other party, and said, “Try this again!”

The toll collector nodded and took it and swiped it. After Mrs. Wilson entered the password, he shook his head and said, “This is also frozen.”

“Then try this one again!”

Lady Wilson passed all of her cards in succession, but the reminder that none of the cards was not frozen!

This made Old Lady Wilson’s whole body very desperate!

Just when she was at a loss, a phone call came and she hurriedly connected, only to hear the other person say: “Hello madam, I am calling to inform you about the enterprises, villas, vehicles, antique paintings, etc. under your name. All real

estate has been sealed by our court. Please repay Mr. Webb's investment as soon as possible, otherwise, all your assets will enter the auction process!"

Lady Wilson cried and said, "You...you are trying to force me to death!"

The other party has an official attitude and said: "Sorry, we are also acting in accordance with the regulations. The amount of debt claimed by your creditors has far exceeded your assets, so if you do not repay the debt in time, we will take action against you. Sue!"

The Lady Wilson choked and said, "My son and grandson are now in hospital. You always want me to pay for the hospitalization, right?"

"Sorry, you are now a negative equity holder, and if you have money, you also need to repay Mr. Webb first."

"You fart!" The Lady Wilson shouted angrily: "What is the difference between you and drinking human blood?!"

"Sorry, it is justified to pay off debts."

Lady Wilson roared: "God, your mother, go to hell you! Bullying an Lady like me, you can't die!"

Having said that, Mrs. Wilson immediately hung up the phone angrily.

Here, the toll collector said embarrassingly: "Lady, are you still paying the fee? If you don't pay, please get out of the way first, because the people behind have to pay the fee."

Lady Wilson said with a black face, "Stop paying! I can't afford to eat, so I have to pay a fart!"

After all, she immediately called Donald with her mobile phone.

Although she didn't know what was going on with Donald, she still had a try and dialed his phone.

Unexpectedly, the call was quickly connected.

After Donald answered the phone, he asked in a bad tone: "Lady, what's the matter with you?"

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Mr. Webb, that's it, Mr. Webb, why did I hear that you are going to divest suddenly? Didn't we say that you want to cooperate for a long time? You suddenly withdrew like this. But what should I do? Is there any misunderstanding in this?"

Chapter 1938

Donald said coldly: "There is no misunderstanding, I just completely lost confidence in your family, so I don't expect you to do anything for me. In that case, what are you waiting for if you don't hurry up and divest?"

Mrs. Wilson immediately pleaded with pity: "Mr. Webb! Did the things my son and grandson did today make you feel unsatisfied? If they are not doing well enough, just say, I will let them next time. Correct, please give our family another chance!"

Donald said impatiently: "I have given you the opportunity, but the key is that you are not up to date! So don't come to beg me now."

Mrs. Wilson was desperate in her heart. Suddenly thinking about the villa, she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Webb, we signed an agreement about the villa. You agreed to lend it to us to live for 10 years. You can't go back. ! Otherwise our family will have to sleep on the streets!"

Donald sneered: "Of course you can see you in the villa. You can live for a while, but you have to make it clear to your son that if he dares to divorce Hannah, then I will kick your family out immediately!"

The Lady Wilson said angrily, "Mr. Webb, you don't need us to deal with Charlie Wade anymore. Why do you have to let my son stay with the dirty woman Hannah? You know, men hate most. What is being cuckolded by his own woman, as long as Hannah is still there, my son will never pass this hurdle..."

Donald said contemptuously: “Your son can’t pass this hurdle. It has nothing to do with me. If you don’t want to, you can move out of Thompson First and leave the villa to Hannah. .”

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she immediately realized that she couldn’t say more. If she continued to talk to Donald, she might not even be able to keep the right to reside in the villa.

Lady Wilson has experienced the taste of sleeping on the street, so she never wants to have such a hard life again.

She couldn’t help but secretly thought: “As long as I can keep the residence right of Thompson First Villa, even if my son always wears a green hat on his head, I can accept it. I am so old that I can’t live for many years. In the next few years, I don’t want to suffer that kind of suffering anymore!”

So, she could only grit her teeth and agree, saying, “Mr. Webb, don’t worry! I will definitely keep Hannah in Wilson’s house!”

Donald snorted coldly: “Forget you acquainted! Don’t call to bother me anymore.”

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly asked: “Mr. Webb, don’t hang up in a hurry, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help...”

“You said.”

The Lady Wilson said hurriedly: “My son and grandson are both seriously injured, and now there is no money for treatment. Can you please lend us hundreds of thousands for help?”

“Lent you hundreds of thousands?” Donald said disdainfully: “Don’t forget, your Wilson Group still owes me tens of millions. At this time, you still lick your face and ask me to borrow money. how thick?”

Lady Wilson cried and said, “But my son and grandson can’t just consume it like this...”

Donald said: "I heard that they are no longer in danger, and the plaster is also put on. You can take them home and cultivate slowly."

Lady Wilson choked up and said, "But neither of them has the ability to take care of themselves. It will cost a lot of money to hire a caregiver or something..."

Donald smiled and said, "Well, you don't have to worry about them. I will tell the hospital about their treatment fees. You don't need to pay them. You can take them back at any time. In addition, I have already given it to you. Three helpers have been arranged. You can wait. Then these three people will help you."

Mrs. Wilson felt a glimmer of humanity in Donald at this moment, and thought: "In any case, Mr. Webb can still keep the villa for us to live in, and arrange for three helpers to come over. This is not bad. Maybe he was really angry, so he made the decision to divest. Maybe he will reinvest in the Wilson family when he gets better in the future!"

Thinking of this, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you so much!"

Chapter 1939

At this moment, Elaine Ma's situation is also very tragic.

She was first sent to the best orthopedic hospital in Aurouss Hilll by Don Albertt's men, and then an expert was urgently arranged to perform joint surgery on her knee.

In fact, for injuries like hers, the best way is to undergo surgery in the shortest possible time. After fixing the knees with steel plates and nails, they are wrapped in plaster for protection.

In this way, the best recovery effect can also be obtained.

After the operation, he returned to the ward, where Don Albertt's men were already waiting for her.

The subordinate opened his mouth and said to Elaine Ma: “Ms. Elaine Ma, you have done a lot to arrest Caroline this time, so all your treatment costs this time will be borne by our Interpol.”

Elaine Ma looked at the right leg that was put in a plaster again, and she burst into tears in discomfort, and choked up: “Comrade Interpol, you can’t let that Caroline go anyway!”

The man nodded and said solemnly: “Ms. Elaine Ma, don’t worry, we will bring her to justice!”

He said, “By the way, Ms. Elaine Ma, for your personal safety, I have to remind you of something else.”

As soon as Elaine Ma heard that it was still related to his personal safety, he said hurriedly: “Say!”

The man said seriously: “Caroline is a transnational fraudster. Behind her is a huge fraud group spanning dozens of countries. Although we have arrested Caroline this time, there are still many of Caroline’s comrades who have yet to be arrested, so you must not tell anyone about this matter, otherwise, it is very likely that you will be retaliated by this fraud group!”

When Elaine Ma heard this, she burst into tears!

“My mother, this is endless! It was because of this thing last time that I was taken into the detention center. I suffered a lot and my leg was broken...”

“Now my leg is just right, I haven’t had time to jump for two days, or because of this, it was broken again, you said they will come to retaliate against me next time, then what can I do in the future? I... .. Why do I have such a hard life...”

The man hurriedly comforted: “Ms. Elaine Ma, don’t get excited. This time is different from the last time.”

Elaine Ma cried and asked, “What’s the difference? Didn’t you still catch them clean? As long as they have a comrade outside, it is possible to retaliate against

me! And this time I got their boss Caroline in. Now, they will not let me go! They interrupted my leg before, and then it might kill me!”

The person explained: “This is Ms. Elaine Ma. We are still very cautious. The arrest of Caroline has not leaked any information. As long as we do not disclose it, and you do not disclose this matter, no one will think of it. Go on you.”

Elaine Ma breathed a sigh of relief, and hurriedly asked, “But you see how miserable I am now, my leg was broken, my face was beaten and swollen into a pig’s head, and my hair was choked off by that Caroline. How can I explain to my family?”

The man hurriedly said, “In fact, this matter is easy to explain. How did you explain to your family the last time you entered the detention center?”

Elaine Ma said: “I told them that I was tricked into a MLM organization, and then I was taken into the detention center as a MLM employee...”

The man nodded and said, “You told your family this time that members of several MLM organizations deliberately designed to retaliate against you, so they beat you like this. I think they should believe it.”

Elaine Ma sighed, “Hey, this is the only way to do things now...”

The man took out Elaine Ma’s mobile phone and handed it to her, “Ms. Elaine Ma, you can contact your family. To avoid suspicion, I will also leave.”

Elaine Ma nodded, looked at the person in a flustered manner, and exhorted: “Comrade Interpol, please be sure to keep things alive today. Don’t let Caroline’s associates know that I got her in, otherwise I My life is definitely gone, please...”

The man said seriously: “Don’t worry, we must keep it strictly confidential!”

After that, the man said in a convenient way: “Ms. Elaine Ma, take care of your injuries, I will leave first.”

After the man left, Elaine Ma picked up the phone and quickly called Claire Wilson Wilson.

As soon as the phone was connected, she immediately cried and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson, my dear girl! Come and see mom in the hospital! Mom's leg is broken again... Why do you think mom is so fate... .."

Chapter 1940

Claire Wilson Wilson was about to get off work. she was shocked when he heard this, and blurted out, "Mom, what's wrong with you?! Why did you break your leg again?!"

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Don't mention it. Mom let the people of the MLM organization take revenge. They caught me and gave me a fat beating... My hair was smashed and my legs were broken. Up..."

"Ah?!" Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked: "Did you call the police?"

Elaine Ma cried and said: "Reported, Comrade Police has arrested them, come and see mom!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked, "Which hospital are you in, I'll be there!"

Elaine Ma choked and said, "I'm in this Aurouss Hill Orthopedic Hospital, come on..."

Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out: "Okay, mom, wait a minute, I'll come!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hung up Elaine Ma's phone at this time, and while drove to the hospital, he hurriedly called Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade had already returned home at this time, watching TV in the living room pretending to be a casual person.

The old man Jacob Wilson also came back, and he was about to make a pot of tea and have a drink with Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade received a call from Claire Wilson Wilson, already knowing what was going on, but still pretending not to know, he asked, "My wife, are you off work?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Husband, where are you?"

Charlie Wade casually said: "I'm at home."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Where is Dad?"

Charlie Wade said, "Dad is also at home and just came back."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Then you and your dad should drive to the orthopedic hospital! Mom and she are in the hospital! I'm driving there too, let's see you at the hospital!"

Charlie Wade pretended to be surprised and asked, "What? Mom went to the hospital again? What's the matter?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said with a bit of sobbing, "Mom, she was retaliated by the people from the MLM organization. Those people broke her leg, but I don't know the specifics, so I have to go there!"

Charlie Wade said hurriedly: "That's OK! Then dad and I will go out and rush over!"

"Okay, see you in the hospital!"

Jacob Wilson was preparing to make tea. Hearing this, he asked in surprise, "Charlie Wade, what's the matter?"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom asked the people of the MLM organization to retaliate, and the leg was broken. At the hospital, let us go there!"

Jacob Wilson asked in surprise: "Elaine Ma's leg is broken again?! What you said is true?!"

Charlie Wade said awkwardly, "Dad, how do I think about what you mean? I seem quite happy..."

Jacob Wilson said seriously: "Charlie Wade, it is reasonable to say that I really shouldn't be gloating, but when I think about Elaine Ma's legs in plaster and

crutches, I just want to laugh inexplicably... .. Isn't it a bit unkind to say that, hahaha..."

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly: "You also know that you are not kind. When you see your mom later, don't laugh."

Jacob Wilson nodded: "Don't worry, I can hold it back."

After that, he hurriedly put down the tea set and urged: "My son-in-law, let's go quickly, I can't wait to see how embarrassed she is now!"

Chapter 1941

When Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson arrived at the hospital, Claire Wilson Wilson had already arrived.

When Jacob Wilson and son-in-law came to the ward, Elaine Ma was holding Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, and the crying was called sorrow.

Claire Wilson Wilson was also wiping tears distressedly.

Although Charlie Wade heard that his mother-in-law had suffered a lot today, he had been outside at the time and had not entered, so he didn't see what was going on inside.

Moreover, after Elaine Ma was brought out by Don Albertt's men, he was directly sent to the hospital, and Charlie Wade did not see her face either.

Seeing Elaine Ma with a blue nose and swollen face and missing a piece of hair on her forehead, she couldn't help sighing in her heart: "Oh, my mother-in-law is really miserable. This time she was in this way. It was really a disaster. The ghost knew that Cynthia would suddenly run away. Looking for her?"

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, Elaine Ma felt wronged and finally regarded as a catharsis, crying and said: "Good son-in-law, mom is so miserable..."

After speaking, he cried out of breath.

Charlie Wade hurried forward, pretending to be concerned and asked: “Mom, what’s wrong with you?”

Elaine Ma waved her hand and wiped her tears: “Hey, you can’t mention it, you can’t mention it, it’s a bitter tear...”

Looking at her like this, Jacob Wilson didn’t dare to laugh even if he wanted to laugh. He just stood there motionless or spoken.

Elaine Ma glanced at him, and said angrily: “Jacob Wilson, what are you doing here!”

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, “You said what I am here to do, of course I am here to see you.”

“Look at me?” Elaine Ma said angrily: “I think you came to see me making a joke!”

Jacob Wilson hummed in his heart: “Hey, I really made you right, but I can’t admit it...”

So, I can only say embarrassingly: “Where are you talking about it? Even if we are separated or divorced, we will be together for half a lifetime. You were bullied into this way. I must feel sorry for you!”

Elaine Ma glared at him: “You feel bad ass, you! I don’t know what your old dog is thinking, you f*cking want me to be lame forever!”

Jacob Wilson did not expect Elaine Ma to guess so accurately, but he did not dare to respond.

Fortunately, Claire Wilson Wilson on the side said at this time, “Mom, don’t quarrel with Dad. He came to see you out of concern.”

Elaine Ma said angrily, “I don’t need his care.”

After speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade again, and said bitterly: “Good son-in-law, this time I was tossed by the same group of people who engaged in MLM last time. Mom is really bad luck. This time I will be fighting for a few months. The

plaster, not only can't cook for you, but also won't be able to go anywhere in the future. The days to come will be extremely depressing..."

Charlie Wade understood Elaine Ma's meaning at once.

So he immediately said openly: "Mom, in this case, I'll cook the food in the future. In addition, I will transfer you 100,000 Dollar in pocket money. You are really bored during this time. You can buy something online. Just play with things and it's time to kill."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she was immediately moved!

In fact, she didn't expect Charlie Wade to give herself money at all.

She just felt that Charlie Wade had promised herself that she would pay 30,000 Dollar a month for food and another 10,000 Dollar for the hard cost of cooking. She did not dare to deduct the food cost, but the hard work should be taken for granted. .

But now I am limping again, and I can't buy vegetables and cook. No one can do this work. I'm afraid I can't ask Charlie Wade for the 10,000 Dollar.

Chapter 1942

That's why she wanted to pretend to be pitiful and hope that Charlie Wade won't deduct her 10,000 Dollar for hard work.

But I didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so generous, he would directly give himself one hundred thousand!

Hearing this, Elaine Ma immediately felt refreshed, and was also full of gratitude to Charlie Wade, and said hurriedly: "Hey, you are really a good son-in-law of your mother! With a son-in-law like you, mother has cultivated for several lifetimes. Blessing..."

Claire Wilson Wilson was secretly speechless when he heard this.

The reason for the tongue is that she discovered that when her mother said this, her attitude was really sincere. It seemed that she was really from the bottom of her heart, rather than just saying two polite words...

Charlie Wade didn't expect that one hundred thousand Dollar would be able to move Elaine Ma into this, and he couldn't help but chuckled secretly, thinking: "I knew this superb mother-in-law, so I can send it away with such a small amount of money. I would not worry if I gave her some money. ?"

However, if you think about it, this matter is not that simple.

In the past, Elaine Ma controlled the family's financial power, not to mention, at least two million Dollar in his hands. At that time, if she was given more than two hundred thousand Dollar, she would really not be able to send her.

However, after being sacked by Hannah and spending a few days in the detention center, her starting point has been reduced a lot, and her appetite is not as great as before.

Charlie Wade was also very straightforward. After talking here, he immediately transferred 100,000 Dollar to Elaine Ma's card. When Elaine Ma received the receipt message from the bank, he immediately beamed and said happily: "It's my son-in-law who loves me!"

At this time, the doctor just came in for the rounds, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked her: "Doctor, can I ask you, how is my mother's situation now?"

The female doctor explained: "The patient is mainly to recover and recuperate. This does take a while, and there is nothing else to pay attention to. You can let her observe and observe in the hospital, or you can take her home for recuperation first. "

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "Mom, why don't we take you home for training, so that it will be convenient for us to take care of you! Besides, it will be the Chinese New Year soon, and staying in the hospital is too deserted."

Elaine Ma nodded again and again: “This hospital feels very bad. I don’t want to wait for a minute. Anyway, my leg is not broken for the first time. I already have experience. I will wait until my bottle of fluid infusion is finished later. Just take me home!”

.....

At the same time, in Aurouss Hilll People’s Hospital.

Christopher and Harold were forced to leave the ward because they could not pay the hospital fee.

The father and son were lying on the mobile cart in the hospital, and the Lady Wilson and Wendy pushed them to the parking lot together.

When they came, it was Wendy who drove the new Bentley bought at home.

The Bentley is not an ambulance, and there is no way for them to lie down safely, so they can only find an ambulance to transport them.

However, it costs money to find an ambulance.

The family of four has no cash on them, and all bank cards and electronic payment accounts have been frozen. Now they are really penniless, and they don’t know what to pay for the parking fee after driving out of the hospital.

Just when they were at a loss, two middle-aged men stepped over and said, “Is it Lady Wilson?”

Lady Wilson said in a hurry, “It’s me, who are you?”

The other party said: “We, Mr. Webb, for the sake of your family’s pitifulness, arranged an ambulance for you to take the four of you back to the villa.”

The Lady Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: “That’s great! Could you arrange an ambulance to take my son and my grandson back, and I will drive back together with my granddaughter.”

The other party waved his hand: "Sorry, you two have to take the ambulance back together, because this Bentley was bought with our Mr. Webb's money, so Mr. Webb asked us to take the car back!"

Chapter 1943

Lady Wilson heard the other party's words, and she felt as if she was struck by lightning. Just stand on the spot!

She said helplessly and begging: "Two brothers, please call Mr. Webb and say that our family is exhausted now. I beg him to show mercy and leave us a little escape. Leave the Bentley to us..."

After speaking, she quickly added: "Even if you just borrow us to open it for a few years!"

The other side said blankly: "I'm sorry, we, Mr. Webb, said that a family like yours really can't come to the table, so he doesn't want to have any interest entanglements with you anymore. The villa allows you to live in, it is already him. The greatest kindness, if you don't know what is good or bad, then I'm sorry, the villa, Mr. Webb, can also take it back at any time!"

Lady Wilson's heart throbbed for a while, but at this time, she did not dare to say any rebellious words.

Wendy on the side couldn't help choking: "Please tell Mr. Webb again, you two, look at the way my dad and my brother are now, our family has no credit and hard work, and there is fatigue without hard work... .."

The other party said coldly: "If you are still talking so much nonsense, then the villa is really gone."

Lady Wilson hurriedly said at this time: "Wendy, stop talking! Get out the car keys quickly!"

Wendy was extremely angry, but she did not dare to continue to resist, so she cried and took out the car key and handed it to the other party.

The man took the key and said to the Wilson family: "Okay, the ambulance has been arranged for you. Your family of five should go back quickly. We will drive away first."

After speaking, the two got into the Bentley car and directly started the car to leave the scene.

At this time, an old ambulance drove to the family and stopped. The driver lowered the window and asked, "Are you going to Thompson First?"

"Yes..." Lady Wilson nodded sullenly, and said, "Thank you for sending the four of us to Thompson First a06."

The driver and a young man in the co-pilot got out of the car and helped them lift Christopher, Harold and his son up there, and then said to Mrs. Wilson and Wendy: "You two will squeeze after you."

The Lady Wilson nodded and said to Wendy: "Wendy, this ambulance is a bit tall, please help grandma."

Wendy wiped her tears, rubbed her red eyes again, choked up and said, "Good grandma..."

Hannah hurriedly followed, and said flatly: "Mom, I will help you too!"

Lady Wilson opened her hand and yelled angrily: "Get out! Don't touch me!"

Hannah didn't expect that the Lady suddenly got angry with herself, and asked a little aggrieved: "Mom, where did I offend you?"

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You have offended me everywhere! If it weren't for you, our family wouldn't be what it is today! If it weren't for you, you wouldn't be able to beat you up for more than ten million! If it wasn't for you, Christopher will not always be ridiculed by Elaine Ma!! If it weren't for you, Christopher would not be able to do anything to Elaine Ma. He and Harold are so miserable now, this is all your harm!"

Hannah cried all at once.

Chapter 1944

She was also extremely aggrieved in her heart, crying and said, “Mom, I know you have been worried about my pregnancy in the black coal mine, but I was really trying to survive, otherwise, I might have already died! “

“Furthermore, the ten million things I did not deliberately want to get rid of!”

“I intended to deceive Elaine Ma’s money and villa, so as to improve the living conditions of our family! All my efforts and sacrifices are all for this family!”

When Mrs. Wilson heard her talk about pregnancy, she immediately felt as if she had been slapped twice, and immediately yelled: “You shameless b*tch, dare to mention pregnancy! Depraved family style, depraved morals, and extremely shameless! Had Donald protected you, I would have driven you out of the house!”

With that said, the Lady Wilson was so angry that she even lost her breathing rhythm. She gritted her teeth and said: “Also! When you came out of the black coal kiln, you were not only pregnant with a wild species! You also contracted a venereal disease! You also infected it. My son! Do you think I don’t know?!”

Hannah’s face turned red.

Just when she didn’t know how to fight back, the driver asked impatiently, “I said your family can’t leave? If you want to fight, pull the two sick numbers from the car and accompany you. Noisy, we are still waiting to get off work, we have no time to spend with you here!”

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she immediately persuaded her, and hurriedly said: “Master driver, don’t be angry, let’s go, let’s go!”

After speaking, she gave Hannah a fierce look, and then with the help of Wendy, she climbed into the ambulance.

Although Wendy sympathized with her mother, she didn’t dare to speak up at this time, so she could only wink her mother and let her get in the car before talking.

Hannah also knew very well that she had no other place to live except the Thompson First villa, so she could only swallow her anger and got into the car, and sat in the corner only in the corner.

After all five members of the family got into the ambulance, the ambulance immediately went to Thompson First.

In the car, Christopher was lying on the mobile hospital bed, looking at Mrs. Wilson, crying and asking: "Mom, what can we do in the future? Our family is now as poor as it is..."

Lady Wilson wiped her tears, and said in extremely painful and melancholy: "I don't know what to do. Now our family has no money, and your father is injured like this again. Later treatment, medication and rehabilitation It's a lot of money, it's really desperate..."

Harold cried and said, "Grandma, if you want to return to Thompson First to see if there are valuable things, let's get them out and sell them! There are still a lot of good things in our villa, just in the wine cellar. It is estimated that you can sell a lot of money!"

Lady Wilson nodded: "There is really no way, it can only be this way!"

Wendy asked at this time: "By the way, grandma, the two people just said that Donald arranged three helpers for our family. Where are they?"

Lady Wilson was also at a loss: "I don't know, it may be arranged but people haven't arrived yet, right?"

"Hey..." Wendy sighed: "If he could send three helpers over, Donald would be more or less conscientious. Otherwise, Dad and Brother would be hurt like this, just the three of us. It's really hard to take care of it."

"Who wouldn't say..." Mrs. Wilson said with emotion: "I guess Donald is indeed angry with us in his heart, but he should still have some hope for us, but he is now No matter how angry we are, if we have a chance in the future, we must perform well, and we should be able to win his trust again!"

Wendy nodded and sighed, “Hey, I hope the three helpers he arranged will arrive as soon as possible. It’s best to have already arrived at the Thompson First first-grade waiting, otherwise we don’t know how to get Dad and Brother back to the room later.”

Chapter 1945

At this moment, in the a06 villa of Thompson First.

Gena, Yadira and Samantha have just filled their stomachs.

They waited left and right, but they couldn’t wait for Mrs. Wilson’s family to come back, and they were hungry and uncomfortable. They just found out that Hannah had some ingredients in the kitchen that Hannah had prepared but had not had time to cook, so they decided on their own and used those ingredients. A great meal.

Before Donald divested, the living standards of the Wilson family were still very good. After all, Donald invested in the Wilson Group, which restored the life of the Wilson Group, and the Lady also resumed her previous life like Lafayette. The level has also been greatly improved.

Moreover, Hannah deliberately prepared very rich ingredients today, in order to celebrate the two of them after Christopher and Harold and his son got Elaine Ma.

Unexpectedly, these ingredients were not eaten by the Wilson family, and Gena’s three were all cheaper.

The three of them were lying on the sofa watching TV with big belly and round belly.

This TV was brought up from the room on the first basement floor after Harold sold the big TV. Compared with the previous one, it is indeed a lot smaller. In the huge living room, it is somewhat different. Too coordinated.

While watching TV, Gena smacked his lips and said, “Oh, all the villas are good for Mrs. Wilson, but this TV seems to be a bit small. Compared with such a large living room, it looks uncoordinated.”

Samantha asked in surprise: “My mother is coming! This big TV can’t be 50 inches? The TV set in my village chief’s house is not so big, is it small?”

“Yeah...” Yadira also echoed: “I have never watched such a big TV before.”

Gena waved his hand and said, “You don’t understand. The TVs of rich people start at 70 or 80 inches. Last year, when I was working at a housekeeping company in the city, I went to the rich people’s house to clean, and the TV was much bigger than this. ring!”

Samantha said with emotion: “Goodbye! What are you doing with such a big TV? Don’t you be tired if your eyes are running back and forth on such a big TV?”

Gena sneered and said: “Look at your promise. According to you, when people go to the cinema to watch a movie, their eyes will fall to the ground!”

Samantha scratched her head: “I have never been to a movie theater. I don’t know what it is like.”

Gena said: “I’ve been there, and I’ve done cleaning in movie theaters. Let me tell you that. The screen in the movie theater is bigger than a wall in this living room. Just think about it!”

Yadira on the side asked, “It’s bigger than this wall, that’s too scary!”

Gena said: “You two have never seen the world. When you turn around, let Mrs. Wilson take us to watch a movie in the cinema, then you will know!”

The three were chatting, and the ambulance had been driven into the yard.

But their TV sound was loud, so no one heard the movement outside.

After the ambulance stopped steadily, the driver and the co-pilot jumped out of the car, and some roughly removed Christopher and Harold from the car.

They did not move down with the mobile beds, but directly moved them down and placed them on the marble floor in the yard.

The Lady Wilson was ready to get in the car and leave as soon as they saw them, and hurriedly said, "Aren't you going to help us get them in?"

The driver said impatiently: "The customer's request is to send you to the place. The entrance fee is not included. If you want us to help, you can pay two hundred Dollar per person."

Lady Wilson said: "I don't have a penny!"

The driver frowned and asked, "You live in such a luxurious villa, don't you have four hundred dollars?"

Mrs. Wilson eagerly said: "Now I don't need cash at all when I go out, so I haven't put any money at home. Now our mobile payment and bank cards are all frozen, there is really no way!"

Chapter 1946

The driver waved his hand: "Then we will be helpless."

Wendy said angrily, "You are doctors, shouldn't it be right for you to help the wounded?"

The driver looked at her and said seriously: "Little girl, I want to make it clear to you that we are not doctors, and ours is not a 120 ambulance in a public hospital, but a transfer ambulance operated by a private company, just like a taxi. We drive to make money by driving, and we will work when we give the money, understand?"

Wendy was speechless.

The man said disdainfully: "Who, who can live in such a good villa, can't afford four hundred dollars!"

After speaking, the two got into the car directly and started the car to leave.

Wendy stomped her feet angrily, the Lady sighed helplessly, and said to her and Hannah: "My old bones can't help me. You two first carry Christopher into the house, and then come out to carry Harold. Right."

Wendy and Hannah also knew that there was no other way. They could only gritted their teeth and used the strength of suckling to put Christopher up carefully.

Christopher kept paining, and said in pain, "You move a little bit, it hurts too much..."

Mrs. Wilson shook her head and sighed, "Going often, there is really no other way now, so just bear it!"

After that, she said to Wendy and Hannah: "You two help Christopher, I'll open the door first!"

Wendy and Hannah struggled with Christopher and moved to the door step by step. Lady Wilson was about to swipe her fingerprints to open the door. Suddenly heard the movement of the TV inside, she asked Wendy in surprise: "Wendy, did you turn off the TV when you left? "

Wendy shook her head: "I was too rushed when I left, I forgot too."

"Okay." The Lady Wilson didn't think much, she opened the door directly.

As soon as the door opened, she saw three people lying on the sofa in the living room inside!

She was so scared that she yelled: "You...who are you?!"

When the three Gena heard the movement, they suddenly turned their heads and found that Old Lady Wilson and Wendy were coming, and they recognized these two former inmates at a glance.

Gena was so excited that he rushed over and said excitedly: "Lady! You are back! We have been waiting for you for a long time!"

Lady Wilson saw the three people running over barefoot, and she was shocked to speak.

She naturally recognized Gena and the others, but she couldn't figure out why these three people came out? And why is it in your own home? !

So, she asked in surprise: "Gena, you guys... why are you here!"

Gena said excitedly: "Lady! Are you still pretending to be confused here! Didn't you give us a bail pending trial and save us?"

"Me?!" The Lady Wilson said with a dazed expression: "This...Is there a misunderstanding?"

"Is there any misunderstanding!" Gena hurriedly said, "Lady, I know, you are grateful that we helped you a lot in the detention center and took care of you a lot, so you want to repay your favor and let us come and live with you!"

Yadira on the side also echoed: "Yes, Mrs. Wilson, you are so interesting! He also sent a Mercedes Benz to pick us up. For the first time in my life, I have been on a big run!"

Gena said with a bit of emotion: "Lady, let me just say something from my heart. The three of us are very grateful to you! So we all think about it. In the future, the three of us will live here and not leave. Let's take care of you as your own mother, and give you the end of your retirement life!"

Lady Wilson suddenly felt a deep despair in her heart, and she blurted out anxiously: "Gena, listen to me, there must be some misunderstanding in this, it really wasn't me who saved you! Besides, I really didn't want you to come here to live with me!"

Chapter 1947

Mrs. Wilson is a typical hiring person forward instead of backward.

When she was in the detention center, she needed Gena to support herself, so she was extremely polite to Gena at that time, and treated her like her own daughter.

But in fact, she doesn't even look down on a vulgar village woman like Gena.

Therefore, from the day she left the detention center, she had completely forgotten Gena.

For her, Gena is only a tool that must be used in a special period. After that special period, she never wants to have anything to do with Gena.

However, I never expected that this Gena would appear in his own home inexplicably!

Gena didn't expect that the Lady would deny what she had done.

In her opinion, it was obviously your Lady Wilson who saved us, arranged for the driver to pick us up to Thompson First, and entered our fingerprints on the gate. Why did she deny it at this time?

Thinking of this, Gena asked with a puzzled face: "Lady, what's wrong with you? You did all these good things, so why are you reluctant to admit it?"

"Yeah!" Yadira and Samantha also came over and asked uncomprehendingly: "Lady, you obviously did all this. Why did you deny it? Why is that?"

Lady Wilson was surrounded by the three of them, feeling the stinky smell on their bodies, feeling dizzy, and choking her coughing.

The three of them didn't pay much attention to personal hygiene, and it was winter now, their clothes were thick, they didn't pay much attention to hygiene, didn't take a bath or change their clothes, so that the three of them had a strong body odor.

Now three people surrounded the Lady, and the smell was sour and sour.

While covering her nose, Mrs. Wilson said grievously: "Gena, you really misunderstood. I really didn't do these things..."

Gena smiled, showing his big yellow teeth, and said with a smile: "Oh, Lady, I know you have a good heart, and you may not want to say something, but it doesn't matter, the relationship between our inmates is deep after all! Now! The three of us have also come out. From now on, we will all stay by your side and take care of you!"

Samantha on the side also said: "Yes, Lady, when you didn't come back, the three of us had already arranged a room. Fortunately, your villa is big enough and there are enough rooms. From now on, we will live in three of them. Here, you are the mothers of the three of us!"

"What?!" When the Lady Wilson heard this, she burst into flames and blurted out: "You have arranged the rooms? Who gives you the power?!"

Samantha didn't expect the Lady to suddenly get angry, and hurriedly asked: "What's the matter, Lady, you let us come over and live with you, we must get a share of the room!"

Lady Wilson trembled angrily, and said angrily: "This is my house, so I won't be held accountable if you break in without permission, but who gives you the right to divide my bedroom?! Leave me immediately!"

Wendy hurried over at this time and said in a low voice: "Grandma, we are currently short of manpower, so let them help, and let them go when Dad and Brother are better off."

Lady Wilson waved her hand and said coldly: "I can't let them be here without manpower. They are so stinky to be like this. Letting them stay one more minute will be my birthday! Besides, Mr. Webb will arrange a helper for us. Yes, it must be 10,000 times stronger than these three stinky old ladies!"

After that, she looked at Gena and said sharply: "You three, get out of me quickly!"

Gena was stunned!

Chapter 1948

She looked at Mrs. Wilson and said in disbelief: “Lady, you will let us get out? This is too much! Don’t forget, we were in the detention center, but the three of us have been taking care of you and helping you. , Even your daughter-in-law Elaine Ma, we helped you teach!”

The Lady Wilson asked viciously: “Did I ask you to help me? When did I say that you asked Elaine Ma to teach me a lesson? It was entirely because you felt that Elaine Ma was upset that you started beating her!”

Gena was extremely disappointed: “Mrs. Wilson, you are really turning your face faster than turning a book! Back in the detention center, when we maintained you so much, I didn’t expect to return to such a result!”

Lady Wilson said blankly: “I’m really sorry, I let you down, but this is also a lesson for you, telling you to recognize your identity in the future, don’t think about it all day!”

Gena gritted his teeth and said, “Oh, Lady, are you talking like this? Okay! Then I won’t leave! I think what you can do to me!”

Yadira and Samantha also said repeatedly: “Yes! We won’t leave!”

The Lady Wilson did not expect that the three of them would even want to play rogues, and immediately said coldly: “You three, don’t mess around here with me. You don’t look in the mirror to see yourself. Just like you, your whole body is stinking. Are the soil buns worthy of living in this Thompson First villa? If even you can live in such a luxurious villa, it is really not long-sighted!”

With that said, Mrs. Wilson said with a arrogant face: “I was in the detention center when the Phoenix fell into the chicken coop and was forced to stay in the chicken coop for two days. You really thought I was with you. Is it a kind of person?”

Yadira yelled, "Lady Wilson! As the saying goes, a troubled phoenix is not as good as a chicken! Don't go too far, you dead old woman! If you annoy us, even if you are old, we will beat you! "

"Yes!" Samantha also immediately agreed: "How we beat Elaine Ma back then, now we can beat you how!"

Lady Wilson curled her lips and said: "You try to hit me. As long as you dare to do it, I will call the police immediately! You will definitely be caught back then!"

Gena also clenched her fists, her violent temper made her wish she would rush to punch the Lady Wilson now.

However, before she came out, she thought about the instructions given to herself by the prison guards, and she thought to herself: "The prison guards have said that we are all on bail pending trial. Although we have temporarily obtained personal freedom, we must abide by the law, otherwise, Because you don't abide by the law and cause trouble, you will most likely be caught again. Not only will you have to make up for the remaining sentence, it might even worsen it!"

Thinking of this, she had to suppress the anger in her heart, and said coldly: "Lady, I can see it too, you are idle and you have nothing to do with us, right? Since you think we can't climb up to you, then we Is it okay to go?"

Lady Wilson nodded: "It's best to leave as soon as possible, or I will call the police right away!"

Gena gritted his teeth and said to the two people around him: "Okay, anyway, we released it in advance. There is no need to go back to this matter, pack up things, let's go!"

Although the other two were unwilling to do so, they did not dare to make a mistake at this time, for fear of returning to the detention center, so they nodded angrily.

The three of them packed their belongings in anger and loss, and prepared to leave here with the blanket.

Lady Wilson has been supervising them. Seeing that they have packed their things, she fanned her hands in front of her nose and said with disgust on her face: "Oh, it's so stinking to me! You guys hurry up and roll as far as possible. If I dare to come again, I will call the police and arrest you as soon as possible!"

Gena felt the great humiliation, but because she was afraid of causing trouble, he could only grit her teeth and endure it, and said to the two people around her: "Let's go!"

At this moment, seven or eight strong men suddenly pushed in from outside, saw this situation, and asked: "What's the matter? Where are you three going?"

Gena thought that these fierce and strong men were all found by Mrs. Wilson, and immediately said nervously, "Don't be impulsive, a few big brothers, let's go! Let's go!"

The leader said coldly: "Why are you going?! Mr. Webb said, even if the three of you will treat this as your own home from now on, this house belongs to him, not to Mrs. Wilson. Mrs. Wilson is like you. It's just borrowing to live here, so as long as, Mr. Webb, nod our heads, she doesn't have the right to drive you away!"

Chapter 1949

The Lady Wilson was confused all at once.

Donald arranged for Gena and the others? !

What does Donald mean? !

Did he say that these three helpers arranged for him? !

Just before the Lady came back to her senses, Gena heard the brawny man's words and blurted out excitedly: "This big brother, what you said is true?! Can we really live here?"

The man nodded, "Of course! Hasn't the driver entered your fingerprints before? you will treat this as your home from now on!"

Lady Wilson shouted desperately: “Brother! Excuse me, tell Mr. Webb that we don’t want such a helper! These three people are all peasant women and don’t know a few big characters. What can you do for us? We can’t change to three professional nurses, preferably the one who can wash clothes and cook!”

The man yelled coldly: “Lady, I found that although you are old and ugly, but you think well and beautifully! Still bargaining with us, Mr. Webb? Don’t look at what you count?”

Lady Wilson was blushing when she was scolded, and she stammered and said: “Then we don’t need to help, can’t we? Let the three of them go. Let’s do everything by ourselves. This is alright?”

“That’s not okay! As I said just now, these three people are the same as your family. They will all be residents of this house from now on. They will sit on the same level as you. You have no right to let them go!”

Gena just heard this, looked at the Lady Wilson, sneered and said: “Oh, Lady Wilson, I think you are really a phoenix! Not long after you came out, you can turn over so quickly, I didn’t expect this big villa is not you at all. Yeah! What are you pretending to here with me? I really thought this was your villa! I didn’t expect it to be the same as the three of us, just rent it out!”

“Yes!” Yadira said contemptuously: “The clamor was so powerful just now, it seems to be really awesome, I didn’t expect it was all pretended!”

Samantha also echoed: “I still think you are really a phoenix. I live in such a good phoenix den. Only now I know that you are a pheasant who borrowed and lived in the phoenix den!”

Mrs. Wilson’s expression was very ugly. This villa is indeed not hers. It belongs to Donald. Donald allowed them to live in the family so they could live. If Donald doesn’t let them live anymore, they will have to get out. In other words, if Donald wants Gena and the three of them to live in, then her Lady Wilson has no right to obstruct.

Gena exhaled suddenly!

She excitedly said to the two of them: "From now on, we are also residents of this big villa! Some old pheasants pretending to be phoenixes no longer have the right to drive us out!"

"Yes!" The other two were also very excited.

After clarifying the relationship of interest, they were in a good mood.

After all, this not only extinguished the arrogant arrogance of the Lady, but also allowed the three of them to live in this large villa reasonably and legally.

At this moment, Gena suddenly remembered something and asked the brawny headed man: "Brother, I want to ask you something!"

The man said: "You say!"

Chapter 1950

Gena said: "We looked at the rooms in this villa before and found that those big and good rooms were occupied by the Wilson family. All we could find were corner rooms. Since the three of us were with them Family rights are equal, so can we ask for reallocation of rooms?"

"Yes!" Samantha also recovered, and said excitedly: "I want to live in a big bedroom facing south too!"

The man naturally didn't think it was too big to watch the excitement, and said with a smile, "Of course, we don't care how you distribute it internally."

"That's great!" Gena said immediately: "I booked the big bedroom on the third floor! Who owns the bedroom? Move out quickly, otherwise, don't blame me for throwing everything out!"

Lady Wilson said angrily: "Dare you! The big bedroom on the third floor is my room! No one can grab it!"

Gena sneered and said, "You bad Lady, hurry up and get away! I just gave you a face. The three of us have come to you sincerely and really want to treat you as a

mother! But Unexpectedly, your old thing is so unfeeling! Now that Mr. Webb has spoken, then let's speak with strength. I want the room on the third floor. If you dare to grab it, you can weigh yourself whether you have that ability!"

Mrs. Wilson was suddenly desperate!

Not only despair, but also deep regret!

She only understood now that these three people turned out to be the helpers Donald arranged for herself!

I knew this was the case, I shouldn't have yelled at them just now and had to drive them out...

Originally, although the three of them couldn't make it to the stage, they had enough respect for themselves, and they also had the strength to direct them to do anything.

But it's better now!

I actually offended the three of them to death!

And these three people were not driven out in the end...

Gena still wants to grab his room...

Isn't this shooting yourself in the foot? !

Thinking of this, Mrs. Wilson felt so uncomfortable and uncomfortable...

She could only lick her face and said to Gena: "Oh, Gena! It was a misunderstanding just now, don't you be familiar with me! I am old, confused, and can't live for a few years. Sometimes my brain is not enough. Use, say something that doesn't sound very nice, don't take it to your heart! I always treat you like a daughter!"

Gena said with a disgusted face: "Now it's close to me? I'll go to your mother! What the hell are you doing? I see through your old stuff this time! it's a dog thing

like you! Everyone will live under the same roof in the future. You'd better not provoke me, otherwise, I will let you die in minutes!"

When the Lady Wilson heard this, she shuddered in shock, and blurted out:

"You...are you not afraid to go in again?"

At this time, the brawny man immediately added: "Don't worry, Mr. Webb still has a lot of face, and this little thing is definitely done!"

When Gena heard this, he immediately felt as if he had been given a cardiogenic injection, and sneered: "Then I'm sorry, Mrs. Wilson, from now on, the big room on the third floor belongs to me!"

Lady Wilson almost collapsed. The large bedroom on the third floor was the best bedroom in the entire villa. When she first moved in, she fell in love with that room, and it was extremely comfortable to live in, absolutely unmatched by other rooms.

Moreover, the Lady is eager to enjoy her life. She intends to live in such a good bedroom. Now seeing that Gena will snatch it away, she is naturally anxious. She cried and said, "Gena! You see how old I am. Yes, maybe I will die one day, so you can let me die in that better room, and I can have a good baby in my next life!"

Gena stepped forward and slapped the Lady Wilson, and shouted coldly: "You're so f*cking farting here! My mother drank pesticides, and the hospital said it was useless, so we took her back home. She died in the end. In the dilapidated brick house in my hometown, according to what you said, won't my mother have a good baby in her next life?!"

Chapter 1951

Lady Wilson was dizzy and slapped by Gena's slap.

She really did not expect that she had said so many insults to Gena before that Gena did not do anything to herself.

Unexpectedly, when she showed her weakness, she accidentally touched her inverse scale.

Although Gena has no culture, she is indeed a filial daughter.

At first, her mother was forced to commit suicide by taking medicine. After hearing the news, she rushed back from her husband's house.

At that time, her mother was very sick and hopeless.

In the hospital, Gena's mother told her very weakly that she wanted to go home, saying that she was uncomfortable in the hospital.

Gena knew that she knew that she was going to die. When she was dying, all she wanted to do was to save some money for her family, and don't let her stay in the hospital for fearless treatment.

She wanted to take her mother back to her in-law's house, be good for a few days, and let her walk through the last part of life.

But her mother-in-law strongly opposed it, especially her mother-in-law, who yelled at her on the phone, saying that if she dared to pick her mother back, she would not even enter the house herself.

The younger brother who is afraid of his wife is unwilling to let his mother go back because it is unlucky for her to die in his own home.

In the end, Gena could only take her mother back to her old house that had been abandoned for many years.

In the old house, Gena tried her best to wipe her mother's body with warm water, put on clean clothes, and made her a bowl of Yangchun noodles with eggs.

After the mother ate the bowl of noodles, she held her hand and said to her contentedly, "Good girl, mom sleep for a while", and then she never woke up.

That day, Gena cried all the tears.

After her mother entered the soil, Gena beat her younger sister-in-law and was sent to the detention center.

It was also because of her filial piety that when she heard that Elaine Ma was very unfilial to Old Lady Wilson, she felt sympathy for Old Lady Wilson and hated Elaine Ma at the same time.

Generally speaking, this is a vulgar, sloppy, and uneducated peasant woman who has always respected her deceased mother and awe of human nature.

Although her temper is aggressive, she is not a bad person.

She could tolerate the insults the Lady Wilson had put on her, but she couldn't tolerate even a slight offense to her mother.

Lady Wilson only said that by dying in a better room, she can guarantee a good baby in her next life. It reminded her of her mother who had died in a dilapidated building.

She always felt that her mother was loyal and kind-hearted, though poor and down for her life.

However, her fate is so awkward, she has never enjoyed a blessing in her life, and finally was driven to a ruin by her daughter-in-law.

She also felt that such a mother, even if she died in the worst room in the world, God had eyes, she would have a good baby and enjoy a lifetime of happiness in her next life.

And what Mrs. Wilson said just now, inadvertently, not only denied her consistent firm belief in her heart, but also blasphemed her mother's holy and great image in her mind.

Therefore, she couldn't bear it and slapped the Lady Wilson.

At this time, the Lady Wilson, covering her face, looked at Gena resentfully.

Chapter 1952

Although she was very annoyed in her heart, but at this time, given her ten thousand courage, she did not dare to do anything with Gena.

Donald's subordinates said in a cold voice at this time: "We are here this time. It is Mr. Webb's order to empty the assets in this villa. Mr. Webb means that in the future, except for the hard-decorated parts, as well as the bed, Except for the large pieces of furniture such as the sofa, all other household appliances, all valuable furnishings, and the good wine stored in the basement must all be emptied, leaving nothing!"

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she suddenly felt desperate.

At first, she was worried that she had no money. She could sell the household appliances in the villa, especially the wine in the warehouse in the basement, which could sell for at least one million, but she didn't expect that such a rich person as Donald could even do this. I was worried about anything, and before I was ready to make a move, his people had already found it!

The Lady Wilson said bitterly: "You can move away the little brothers, home appliances and so on, but please keep the wine for us. After all, we like to drink a few drinks occasionally..."

The leader sneered and said: "It's fcking almost out of food, and still the fcking drinking? With that energy, you should study how to make money and make a living!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately said to a few people around him: "Start moving! Don't leave me any valuables!"

"it is good!"

Several subordinates immediately agreed, and then began to search the villa for a while.

They even carried a flatbed cart specially used for moving house, put all the valuables in the cart, and pulled out a little bit.

Lady Wilson didn't dare to make any trouble, she could only watch them constantly move the things in the villa, not only moved all the wine out, even the TV on the wall was also taken down.

What's more, the kitchen utensils, pots and utensils in the kitchen were all taken away by them.

Lady Wilson choked and said: "Several brothers, please also keep the cooking pots and pans for us..."

The man said coldly: "These are all kitchen utensils imported from Germany. One pot costs tens of thousands of dollars. Keep them for you. You must sell them all in two days!"

Lady Wilson cried and said, "No matter how I sell it, I can't sell the pot..."

The man said disdainfully: "We don't care about this. If you want to cook, you can find a way to buy another pot!"

After that, I checked in each room again to make sure that there were no valuables left. Then he said to his men: "You first put everything on the car!"

Several subordinates went out one after another, and the person said to Gena again: "You will live here steadily in the future. Mr. Webb has only one requirement of you, that is, you must not go to the house of Ms. Elaine Ma next door to find any trouble with their family. Otherwise, never be merciful!"

As soon as Gena heard this, he nodded quickly and said: "Don't worry, I will never trouble Elaine Ma! The trouble with Elaine Ma before was all because of Mrs. Wilson, an ungrateful Lady, so I will definitely do it again in the future. Not anymore!"

The man was satisfied and said: "Okay, don't you want the bedroom on the third floor? Go and take it quickly, let's go first."

Gena said excitedly: "Okay! I see! You go slowly!"

After the group of people left, the Lady Wilson sat on the ground and cried: "Oh my life, why is it so bitter..."

Wendy also cried out and said, "Grandma, Donald is too much. He clearly wants to play with us..."

Hannah said at this time: "People, Mr. Webb, may not really want to play with us. Originally, he wanted to arrange a few helpers for our family. Unexpectedly, your grandma would offend them to death when she came up. Now there are no other helpers. Now, there are three more enemies..."

Lady Wilson asked furiously: "Hannah, you slut who doesn't obey women's way, dare to point fingers at me!"

Hannah had been fed up with the Lady's arrogance for a long time. Seeing that the Lady was angry with herself, she immediately became angry and cursed: "You dead Lady, don't deceive too much! Do you really think you are still the Lady Wilson?! You are now very poor and utterly impoverished, and you're f*cking here with me, what the hell I owe you to the Wilson family?!"

Chapter 1953

Lady Wilson did not expect that Hannah, who had always been crushed by herself, would dare to challenge herself!

At this moment, she felt furious in her heart, but she didn't dare to say anything when she thought that she had no support at the moment and was like a frustrated ball.

If I had treated Gena better at first, then the three of them would now be their own loyal licking dogs, and Hannah would naturally not dare to make any mistakes.

It's a pity that I have already made enemies with Gena and the others. If I offend Hannah again at this time, I really can't find half a helper.

So she could only say angrily: "I don't want to quarrel with you, let's send Christopher back to the room, and then move Harold in!"

Christopher was almost crying, and choked up: "Mom, you still remember me, I can't hold it anymore..."

The Lady Wilson hurriedly said, "Wendy, Hannah, please take Christopher back to the room and let him rest."

The two struggled to lift Christopher to the elevator. Wendy couldn't help but said to Gena: "Can't you three come over and help? Just watch it like this?"

Gena said blankly: "When the three of us came here, we really wanted to be a cow and a horse for your family, but your grandma was unwilling. Now, the three of us are in a co-tenant relationship with you, and it's love to help you. It's our duty not to help you!"

Wendy said angrily, "Can't you reach out and help?"

Gena shook his head: "Sorry, the love is gone!"

After speaking, she said to Mrs. Wilson again: "The biggest room on the third floor will be mine from now on!"

Lady Wilson stood there with tears in her eyes, but she dared not speak.

After all, it was all her own fault, and she could only break her teeth and swallow in her stomach.

Otherwise, Gena will certainly not give up!

After Gena warned Mrs. Wilson, she took Yadira and Samantha to the third floor.

The three generations of women in the Wilson family had to work hard to move both Christopher and Harold to the second floor.

In order to take care of the father and son, Wendy and Hannah both moved them to the master bedroom on the second floor and let them sleep on the same bed.

The original personal belongings of Mrs. Wilson had already been thrown outside the door on the third floor by Gena.

The Lady also wanted to find a separate room on the third floor, but she did not expect that the other rooms on the third floor would be occupied by two other women.

In desperation, the Wilson family can only draw a line with the three of them. Gena and the others live on the third floor, Christopher and Harold live in the master bedroom on the second floor, and Wendy and Hannah live in one of the second bedrooms on the second floor. The other second bedroom was given to Mrs. Wilson.

After the busy work, the family of five was exhausted and hungry.

Lady Wilson wanted to eat a meal, so she directed Hannah to say: "Hurry up and make something to eat, I'm almost starving to death!"

Hannah choked and said: "Be a fart, do it, let Gena and the three of them eat the ingredients prepared before, and now the pots and pans have been taken away by Donald's people, and there is only half a bag of rice at home. , Even the rice cooker is gone, what do I use to cook?"

The Lady Wilson asked desperately: "Is there nothing to eat in the refrigerator? It's better to eat a few sticks of ham rather than hungry!"

Hannah said annoyedly: "Your Lady is demented? Even the refrigerator is dragged away. Where can I get you the ham sausage? How about you give me the money and I go out to buy it for you?"

Only then did the Lady Wilson remember that Donald's people had already moved the refrigerator out.

In other words, this villa now cannot even find a bite...

Harold was aggrieved at this time and cried, "Mom...I...I'm so hungry...I haven't eaten a bite since I went out... .."

Chapter 1954

Hannah couldn't help crying when she saw her son's miserable appearance, and choked up, "Harold, mom is really helpless. There is no bite to eat at home, and the money he can find has been taken away by Donald's people. What do you want me to get you to eat..."

Wendy cried and said, "Mom, or I will find a job tomorrow!"

Hannah nodded and said: "It's okay to find a job, but you have to find a job tomorrow. The salary will have to wait for the next month. This is looking at the Chinese New Year. Our family should not be hungry for the New Year.."

Mrs. Wilson said at this time: "It's really impossible, just go find a part-time job! Find a job that pays daily!"

Wendy said: "It can only be like this..."

At the same time, Gena on the third floor was also holding a meeting with Yadira and Samantha.

The situation faced by the three of them is the same as that of the Wilson family, except that they have no money.

Therefore, Gena said to the two of them: "It is a blessing that we can live in this big villa now. As for the meal, I think we have to figure out a solution by ourselves."

Samantha hurriedly said: "Sister Gena, what do you think we should do? The Chinese New Year is only two days away, so we have to prepare a little bit. Not to mention the big fish and the meat, at least make dumplings for dinner, right?"

Gena said: "This is actually simple. I know a few cleaning companies that specialize in cleaning their homes. They can make about 20 Dollar an hour. The three of us work together for eight hours a day, and one person has one hundred. Sixth, this adds up to 500 Dollar, and now that the year has come, the service industry costs have risen. Going to the bathhouse and rubbing the back can also make a lot of money. As long as the three of us work hard, we will definitely make money. Enough for our lives."

Yadira said immediately: “No problem, although I haven’t studied much, I still have strength for both arms!”

Samantha also nodded again and again: “Then we two will listen to sister Gena’s arrangement!”

Gena gave a hum and said, “Go to bed early tonight, and we will go out to find work tomorrow morning!”

.....

The villa a05 next door is another scene.

Although Elaine Ma had a cast on her leg, she was in a pretty good mood.

The young couple Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson had dinner together. Elaine Ma stretched his legs out of the dining table diagonally in a plaster cast, while eating and visiting TikTok with her mobile phone, her expression was very relaxed.

Seeing this, Jacob Wilson couldn’t help but mock her: “I said Elaine Ma, you are really more and less heartless. You just broke your leg for a short time. Not only do you don’t swear or curse the street, but you are like a okay person. Sitting on TikTok! This is not your Elaine Ma character!”

Elaine Ma glared at him, and said contemptuously: “What do you know? My Lady is different now. My Lady has learned how to counsel herself!”

Charlie Wade was very curious and asked: “Mom, can you tell me, how do you do psychological counseling?”

Elaine Ma waved his hand: “Hurt! Isn’t it easy? You think my good son-in-law, if I sit here and think about my leg, then I must be more uncomfortable the more I think about it, and the more uncomfortable the more I think about it. I’m so angry that this leg won’t return to nature, don’t you think?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “This is indeed the truth.”

Elaine Ma chuckled and said, “So, I don’t think about it that way, and I don’t think about my legs, I just miss that Caroline!”

Charlie Wade was dumb for a while, Caroline? Isn’t that his aunt Cynthia?

Elaine Ma said triumphantly at this time: “I just thought in my heart, my Lady is really fateful this time! The fraudster Caroline deliberately retaliated, not only didn’t she die, she even f*cked with her! “

“Not only did she do a fight, she also swollen her nose and face. How awesome is this?”

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma refreshed and continued: “Now, Caroline has also been arrested, and I don’t have to worry about anyone retaliating against me in the future. Can you say I can be upset?”

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: “Mom, who is Caroline? Is it a MLM organization?”

Elaine Ma realized that she had missed her mouth and nodded hurriedly: “Yes, that’s right, Caroline is the boss of that MLM organization! Heinous bastard!”

Chapter 1955

Charlie Wade marveled at Elaine Ma’s spiritual victory method, and at the same time, she was relieved for the successful resolution of this matter.

What he was most worried about before was that Cynthia exposed his identity. After all, his aunt’s acting style was extremely arrogant. Maybe the moment his brain heated up, she revealed the identity of the Wade family.

Fortunately, Cynthia chose the wrong way as soon as she came up. She directly wrote Elaine Ma a 100 million cheque, and asked Elaine Ma to classify her as a liar as soon as she came up.

The four words Citibank even stung Elaine Ma’s deepest pain in his heart, so that Elaine Ma directly responded to Cynthia’s purchase by force.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel funny.

My aunt, who has been living in Eastcliff for so many years, is always a respectable object wherever she goes, but she must have never imagined that she would be broken in Aurouss Hilll.

Moreover, it was still in Elaine Ma's hands.

Want to come, this time will definitely teach her a lesson.

Charlie Wade was thinking. The phone suddenly received a WeChat message. When he saw it, it turned out to be a video from Don Albertt. The thumbnail of the video showed that it was a dilapidated small room, and his aunt Cynthia was standing in the camera with a bitter face.

He knew that Don Albertt should have settled her, so he immediately got up, went to the bathroom, and clicked on the video.

The video began to play, and Don Albertt's voice came: "Master Wade, take a look, this is the room prepared for your aunt! It's in the shanty town of the village in the city!"

In the video, it is a small room of less than 20 square meters. The room is very shabby. Apart from a bed, a simple wardrobe, a desk and a chair, there is almost nothing else.

Although this kind of self-built house is in poor condition, it has the advantage that the landlord has made a separate bathroom for each room, so that at least there is no need to queue for public toilets.

However, this toilet looks very ordinary, small and broken, and very dark.

As for the toilet, it is definitely not available. The landlord provided it with a very cheap squat toilet.

Cynthia stood in the middle of the room with a depressed face, and said angrily: "You show Charlie Wade, how can you live in this shabby place!"

While filming the video, Don Albertt said coldly: “Why can’t you live? Master Wade had lived on construction sites for several years. The conditions are much worse than this. Master Wade can live, why can’t you?”

Cynthia was furious: “Don’t compare me to him! I have lived for more than 40 years, and I have never experienced a hard day!”

Don Albertt sneered and said: “Congratulations, from now on, your seven-day dream tour is about to begin. Haven’t you had a hard time? The next seven days, let you live it all at once!”

After that, Don Albertt said again: “Master Wade, look at this environment, are you satisfied? If you think the conditions are still a bit superior, then I will find a worse one!”

Seeing this, Charlie Wade couldn’t help laughing.

Although he is not very old, he knows human nature better than most people after so many years of playing outside and encountering so many people of all kinds.

Therefore, he most likes to punish the wicked from the root of human nature.

For example, Jordan of Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals, who always looked down upon Liam’s mother who was born under the Golim Mountains, disappointed others, and delayed others for a lifetime. What’s more hateful is that if they delay others, it’s fine. They have all passed away. In rants, such a person is completely bad from the root of human nature.

That being the case, letting him settle down under the Golim Mountain for a lifetime is the best punishment for him.

It is also his best way of atonement.

Chapter 1956

My aunt.

Born in the mansion of Eastcliff since she was a child, she has enjoyed the glory and wealth all her life, always being arrogant, defiant, and arrogant.

That being the case, the best way to punish her is to let her live a hard life and severely frustrate her spirit!

Therefore, Charlie Wade sent a voice to Don Albertt: “Don Albertt, I think this environment is good, but you must make your people guard against it 24 hours a day, and never allow her to buy any goods online, nor allow her to Order any takeaway!”

“If she buys something, or orders takeaway, your people will stop it directly and absolutely can’t give it to her!”

“As for her daily food, just let your people see the mood and buy her something from a small restaurant outside, but remember that the standard for a single day’s food must never exceed fifty Dollar!”

At this moment, the shanty town of the village in the city. Don Albertt used the phone speaker to play the voice that Charlie Wade had just sent.

Cynthia’s face suddenly became even more ugly after hearing it!

She angrily said: “This is too much! Don’t let me shop online, let me order takeaway?!”

Don Albertt sneered: “I just won’t let you order, what’s the matter?”

Cynthia said angrily: “I want to call Charlie Wade!”

Don Albertt smiled and said: “Based on what I know about Master Wade, if you make a call, the daily food standard will definitely not increase but decrease! You will definitely regret the call by then!”

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, “You’re f*cking here to bluff me!”

After speaking, she immediately took out his mobile phone and called Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade answered the phone, and Cynthia blurted out immediately: “Charlie Wade! You are too much, right?! You let me stay in Aurouss Hilll for a week and live in this kind of pig nest-like environment, and I will bear it! But why are you restricting my online shopping and ordering takeout?”

“Also! What good food can I eat for a food standard of fifty Dollar a day? What if I am malnourished during this period? What if I eat waste oil and cause heavy metal poisoning?”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, “Auntie, is Don Albertt by your side? You turn on the speakerphone and I will tell him.”

Cynthia immediately turned on the speaker, and Charlie Wade said: “Don Albertt, can you hear me?”

Don Albertt’s voice soon came: “Master Wade, I am here. Just give your orders!”

Charlie Wade gave a hum and said, “My aunt, her temper is still too strong!”

Having said that, he sighed and said, “Let’s do it, reduce her daily food standard from fifty Dollar to thirty Dollar. If she is still not satisfied, reduce it to twenty or ten Dollar. It’s really not good, one day. Five Dollar is also fine, two Dollar for steamed buns, one Dollar for pickled mustard, and the remaining two Dollar for some other tooth-fighting sacrifices!”

Don Albertt laughed out immediately: “Good Master Wade, I see!”

Cynthia suddenly collapsed, crying and said, “Charlie Wade, what do you mean?! If you don’t want to add a little bit to me, just forget it, why you deduct me 20 Dollar?!”

Charlie Wade said, “Auntie, I’m all for your own good. Let you work hard, so that you can gain a little more experience and lessons after returning to society. But I think you are really insincere. The ancients said , The sky will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, you must first suffer from your mind, your muscles, and your body. Since you are not sincere and so stubborn, then I will increase my efforts to make you a better one soon. Pure people!”

Chapter 1957

Cynthia really didn't expect that what Don Albertt said before turned out to be true.

I wanted to find Charlie Wade's preferential treatment conditions, but she didn't expect that not only did Charlie Wade ignore her, but also directly lowered her daily food standard from fifty Dollar to thirty Dollar.

At this moment, she experienced the same pain as the Lady Wilson at this time.

I knew it would be such a result, so why bother to pretend to be this?

Don Albertt glanced at Cynthia, who was crying, and sneered, "What am I talking about? I said Master Wade will definitely lower your food standards. You just don't believe it. Have you taken it now?"

Cynthia was black and did not speak.

She dared not speak anymore.

Because she knew that she said so many mistakes, maybe she said a few more words, every day she really has to eat steamed buns and pickles.

Seeing that she didn't dare to do it again, Don Albertt smiled and said, "Ms. Wade is here to enjoy the good time for seven days. There is nothing wrong, I will leave first."

Cynthia glared at Don Albertt fiercely. Seeing Don Albertt leaving the room, she couldn't help but burst into tears.

She immediately took out her cell phone and sent a video call to Lord Wade, the master Wade who was far away in Eastcliff.

As soon as the video went through, Cynthia cried and said, "Dad! Charlie Wade, this bastard humiliated me in every possible way! Look at what he did to me!"

With that, she switched cameras and took pictures of the situation in the room.

Lord Wade didn't expect that Charlie Wade would be so cruel to his own aunt. He directly arranged such a difficult environment for her, and he was somewhat dissatisfied in his heart.

He sighed: "Charlie Wade is indeed a bit overdone. Anyway, you are also his aunt..."

As he said, Lord Wade sighed again and said seriously: "However, Charlie Wade is of great use to the Wade family now, and nothing else, as long as he returns to the Wade family and marries the Sun family's daughter, the Wade family's strength is immediately It can go up a lot! If he can handle the Banks Family girl, it will be even more perfect..."

Hearing his father's sigh, Cynthia suddenly thought of what Charlie Wade had said to her on the helicopter.

He said that the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family died in his hands;

He said that Orrin was dyingly ill, but was reborn because of him;

He even said that a series of earth-shattering events that happened to the three major families in Japan some time ago were all personally done by him...

In this way, Charlie Wade's strength is likely to far exceed everyone's cognition...

Thinking of this, Cynthia twitched in his heart, and murmured: "These things must never let her father know! Otherwise, he will pay more attention to Charlie Wade's bastard! I, Cynthia, can't let him return to the Wade family by saying anything. ! Otherwise, once this kid returns to the Wade Family, there will be no place for me to stand in the Wade Family!"

So Cynthia immediately said: "Dad, let me tell you the truth, Charlie Wade is a cold-blooded animal without affection! You think he is of the Wade family's blood, and you want him to return to the Wade family, but he doesn't leave his body at all. The family's blood is in the eyes. He can treat me like this aunt. If we return to the Wade family, let's make him a little bit dissatisfied, then he wants to bring the whole Wade family into trouble. ?"

Lord Wade became silent all of a sudden.

Cynthia's words also made him a little alert.

Everyone hopes that their subordinates can have a viable general, but the first thing to consider is a very realistic issue, which is whether they can suppress the opponent.

Chapter 1958

What Charlie Wade did today, in Lord Wade's view, was indeed a bit too much.

Even if Cynthia went to his mother-in-law without authorization, he had the fault first, as Cynthia's nephew, he shouldn't do this to his aunt.

He even forced his aunt to live in Aurouss Hill Shanty Village for a week.

It can be seen that the Wade Family wants to tame Charlie Wade, let Charlie Wade re-identify his ancestors and return to the clan, and use it for the Wade Family. It is definitely not as easy as imagined.

Therefore, this matter must not be rushed, otherwise, it may be counterproductive.

After Lord Wade wanted to understand this, he opened his mouth and said: "Cynthia, after all, this matter is your fault first, so even if Charlie Wade is indeed a bit too much, but you don't need to completely turn your face with Charlie Wade. Let's be aggrieved. We will discuss this matter in the future."

Cynthia secretly breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said: "I know Dad, I can't accompany you during this time, especially during the New Year, I can't pay you a New Year..."

Lord Wade smiled slightly: "These are all trivial things, don't worry, dad is waiting for you to come back."

"Okay!" Cynthia nodded to the video camera while wiping tears.

At this time, in Lord Wade's picture, the eldest son, Corran, stepped in and said a little anxiously: "Dad, I have a message."

Lord Wade frowned: "What news?"

Corran said: "I heard that the Banks Family is buying all kinds of masters across Asia, and the price is very high. An ordinary martial arts master will give tens of millions a year to a martial arts master. Calculated in 100 million a year, it is estimated that the cost of investing in this alone will be over 10 billion. Many top players who have retired from the arena are planning to return to the arena!"

Lord Wade asked in surprise: "Why are they making such a big move?"

Corran said: "Maybe it is to quickly make up for the loss of combat power in Japan. I heard that dozens of masters in the Banks Family have been sued by the Japanese prosecutors. No one of these masters are likely to escape from prison."

Lord Wade nodded, he knew very well how important combat power is to the top family.

Take what happened to the Banks Family in Japan this time. If it weren't for their own large reserves of masters, it would be impossible to send nearly a hundred martial arts masters to Japan overnight.

What's more advantageous is that when this master arrives in Japan, he can directly destroy the Matsumoto family with the attitude of a strong dragon slashing the ground with a snake.

These masters, without guns,, and bare hands, can burst out powerful combat effectiveness.

As long as you have a passport and visa, you can enter and leave any country at any time and maintain combat effectiveness at all times.

Such a person is the most important support for a large family to fight overseas.

The combat effectiveness of guns is certainly strong, but no family can transport people with guns from one country to another.

Therefore, assassins who use guns have a severely limited combat effectiveness. Once they need to go overseas to perform missions without guns, they will almost lose their usefulness.

And the martial arts masters raised by top big families? Even in the country with the strictest gun control in the world, they can still guarantee combat effectiveness. This is the important point of masters.

Corran said to Lord Wade again at this time: "I heard that Zara, the eldest lady of the Banks Familyy, has been investigating a mysterious person across the country since she returned from Japan. The Banks Familyy even secretly offered a one billion price tag. To find information about this person."

"Oh?" Lord Wade asked in amazement: "What is this person's background? Is it the enemy of the Banks Familyy?"

"No." Corran said: "I heard that it seems to be Zara and Fitz's lifesaver!"

Chapter 1959

"Fitz's savior?!"

Hearing these words, the old man Wade suddenly asked in surprise: "Is that the mysterious person I mentioned at the beginning?"

"Yes!" Corran nodded, "There was a rumors back then that Zara and her brother were saved by a mysterious man when they were in Japan."

Elder Wade asked again: "The mysterious man saved their siblings in Japan, and Zara and the Banks Familyy are looking for clues to him in China. Is this mysterious man a native of China?!"

Corran said: "It looks like this! Otherwise, there is no need for the Banks Familyy to find a mysterious person in Japan who has appeared in Japan. Isn't that a boat for a sword?"

Elder Wade suddenly became excited!

He said excitedly: “No matter who the mysterious person is, at least one thing is certain. The strength of that mysterious person is absolutely so powerful that we can’t understand it, or even incredible!”

“Yes!” Corran also sighed: “He can kill multiple Iga Ninjas and rescue Zara and Fitz with his own power. This person’s strength is absolutely against the sky!”

Elder Wade blurted out: “If such a talent can be used by the Wade Family, what fear will the Wade Family have in the future!”

After that, he immediately said to Corran: “Corran, you quickly order, closely monitor the progress of the Banks Family, and do everything possible to find this mysterious person before the Banks Family. If you can’t get ahead, then At least you have to do your best to draw that mysterious person to our Wade family!”

Corran nodded: “I know Dad!”

At this time, Cynthia, who had been silent in the video, had a very strange expression.

She suddenly remembered what Charlie Wade had said to herself before. Could it be that the mysterious person the Banks Family was looking for was him? !

Thinking of this, she felt a chill in her back!

If Charlie Wade is really that mysterious person, then she can’t let him return to Wade’s house!

Originally from the Wade family’s blood, and there was a marriage contract with Miss Sun’s family, these two trump cards were enough for Charlie Wade to exchange for a very high status in the Wade family.

If he had the identity of this mysterious master again, he would be invincible. At that time, she would be driven out of the Wade Family!

Just when Cynthia was thinking about it, Lord Wade gave Corran’s instructions, and when he looked at the phone, he found that Cynthia had a strange expression, and asked in surprise: “Cynthia, what’s wrong with you?”

Cynthia hurriedly said, “Ah, Dad, I’m fine, I was thinking about something just now.”

Lord Wade nodded and sighed: “After you have gone, you can rest early, and stay in Aurouss Hilll for a few days. When you come back, Dad will pick you up!”

Cynthia hurriedly said, “Thank you Dad, I see!”

After hanging up the video, Cynthia couldn’t help being afraid for a while.

At this moment, she really regretted it.

I shouldn’t have come to Aurouss Hilll to take a trip to this muddy water. Before I came, I never thought that Charlie Wade would be such a hard bone to chew, and I didn’t expect that his nephew seemed to be a highly hidden top master!

If I had known this before, if I killed myself, I would never come.

Before Cynthia came, she didn’t regard Charlie Wade as an enemy. She just felt that Charlie Wade was just an heir left behind by the Wade Family. Letting him go home would be a gift to him.

Moreover, after such people go back, they can only serve as the flag of the family, and they cannot pose any threat to themselves.

But after coming to Aurouss Hilll, she really realized that the bones of her nephew, who hadn’t seen each other in more than ten years, were as hard as her second brother.

At this time, Cynthia slandered in his heart: “If Charlie Wade is just like the second brother, it’s okay to say. What’s more terrifying is that the second brother was a scholar who had hard bones, but his fists were not hard.”

“And what about Charlie Wade?”

“Not only the bones are harder, but the fists are harder!”

Chapter 1960

“It seems that in the future, I will stay away from him as much as possible! Try not to let him have the opportunity to return to the Wade family!”

.....

At this moment.

Eastcliff, Banks' Family.

Zara sat in front of the computer in the study, looking at the information gathered from all over the country.

Since returning from Japan, whether Zara opened her eyes or closed her eyes, Charlie Wade was all in her mind.

She has trouble sleeping and eating all day because of Charlie Wade.

However, she didn't tell anyone else what she was thinking, even her brother or her mother.

What she originally wanted was to use her energy to find the mysterious person who saved her, and then thank him in person.

However, she tried for several days without finding any valuable clues.

Immediately afterwards, in order to quickly replenish the missing strength of the Banks Familyy, Grandpa Banks decided to search for a new group of masters at all costs.

Zara immediately recommended the mysterious person to her grandfather. In her words at the time, if the Banks Familyy could find this mysterious person, this person would definitely be able to use one enemy against one hundred, which would increase the Banks Familyy's strike power dramatically!

Lord Banks was naturally overjoyed and immediately instructed Zara to find the mysterious man at all costs.

However, there is no way to find out the information of that mysterious person.

The Banks Familyy's informants have inquired from various sources in China and Japan, and no one has ever heard of such a powerful expert.

There is a huge roster among the martial arts masters.

Basically, there are top masters who have learned from, have a background, and are well-known.

However, Charlie Wade is not a person in martial arts, so he is not known to them at all.

In this way, it will be more difficult for the martial artist to figure out his relevant information.

What's more, there are almost none in the martial arts masters at this stage that fit the kind of strength Zara described.

Domestic martial arts masters are not weaker than Japanese ninjas, and some people are even stronger than Japanese ninjas, but there is really no one who can face just a few ninjas and can completely wipe out the enemy and himself. Unharmed.

Zara's bitter search has no results, so he wants to find all the entry and exit records of the most recent period from the Japanese customs, and then make a selection based on nationality and approximate age group.

However, since the Banks Familyy committed the killing of the door in Japan, the Japanese Homeland Security Department has imposed a lot of stricter customs control over it.

In the past, the Banks Familyy could easily obtain the entry and exit records of the whole of Japan, but now, they can't get the least information even after racking their brains.

Zara also wondered whether the mysterious master was a Chinese descent who settled in Japan. In that case, he might not be found in the immigration information.

However, Zara was unwilling to stand still, so she decided to start with a better-operated domestic.

While searching for clues about mysterious people in China, she is also doing everything possible to break through the layers of supervision in Japan, and strive to obtain Japan's entry and exit records and even immigration records as soon as possible.

However, Japan's data blockade is a bit strict, and it will be difficult to break through for a while.

When she was at a loss, a female friend who had a close relationship in Japan called her and said to her: "Zara, I can't get the entry and exit information and immigration records from Japan for the time being, but I found you a curvilinear way to save the country. Whether this method is feasible depends on whether you have patience!"

Zara blurted out, "You can tell me what the answer is, I have patience! Even if it is a needle in a haystack, I will find him!"

The other party smiled and said, "That's right. Although Japan's homeland security department has blocked customs records, it has not blocked the video surveillance of the airport. In addition to uploading it to the customs, I have also kept a copy of all the video surveillance of the airport. There is a way to get you a copy. If you have the patience to look for it bit by bit from countless surveillance videos in several airports, you may be able to find the clues of your lifesaver!"

Chapter 1961

Zara knows that entry and exit records are confidential customs documents, but airport surveillance is not.

Therefore, she secretly thought in her heart: "If you have returned home from Japan by plane, then he will not be able to bypass the surveillance video at

Japanese airports. As long as I read the video carefully, I will definitely be able to find his trace.”

“It’s just that the workload may be very huge...”

“Besides, my elder brother and I are the only ones who have met my benefactor, so at most I let my brother come to help me. Others can’t help if they want to.”

Thinking of this, although Zara felt that the opportunity was a little slim, she still didn’t want to give up. She immediately said, “please help me get the copy as soon as possible, and then send it to me using the Banks Familyy’s exclusive network.”

Massive data is very troublesome to transmit. Ordinary networks want to transmit surveillance videos from several airports and a large number of cameras for several days. I am afraid that optical transmission will take several months.

However, the top family like the Banks Familyy has its own dedicated network and large data server, and the transmission speed is extremely fast, and it can all be transmitted in a day or two.

The other party immediately agreed and said: “I’ll let someone sort it out, and I will start sending you the data tomorrow.”

With that, she couldn’t help reminding Zara: “Zara, so many surveillance videos, it may take a long time to watch them all, and if your savior does not return from Japan in the end, all you put in Your energy will be lost; if you make a little mistake or miss your lifesaver among the millions of passengers, then your energy will be wasted, so before you start, you must first Think about it.”

Zara smiled slightly: “These are not problems! Even if you want to watch a year’s surveillance video in front of the computer, I will definitely stick to it.”

The other party sighed helplessly, and said, “Oh, well, it’s the Zara I know. You have this kind of unstoppable energy for not reaching the goal, which I will never learn in my life...”

Zara smiled and said: "That's because you haven't encountered anything that can make you fail to achieve your goal and swear not to give up. If you do, you will be like me."

The other party laughed and joked: "What? You think your life-saver, as a prince charming?"

Zara chuckled and said, "Prince Charming is nothing but a horseback rider. My lifesaver, can do much better than Prince Charming!"

"Tsk tsk tsk..." The other party kept smacking his lips, and said with emotion: "Then I congratulate you as soon as possible for finding your savior, and by the way, you will also solve the major marital affairs. If this is the case, it will take more Time and energy to find him is not a loss, after all, it is a great thing that kills two birds with one stone and kills two birds with one stone, perfect!"

Zara actually blushed on the phone and blurted out: "What are you talking about! I just want to find a savior and thank him in person!"

"I don't believe you!" The other party grinned and said, "If it's just to thank you, didn't you say thank you when someone saved you?"

Zara replied with some embarrassment: "What I said at the time..."

They said: "Since I said thank you at that time, why bother to find people out at this time? Is it really to say thank you in person again?"

Zara said with a little shame: "In fact, it's not just to thank you. The family is also looking for some top masters to cooperate. I think this is a good opportunity to kill two birds with one stone. Not only can I thank him in person, but also help. Families match up to see if the two parties have a chance to cooperate."

The other party smiled and said: "If you want to do this, you will have three birds with one stone. Not only can you thank you in person, you can also cooperate with your family, and you can even hire a good son-in-law for your family!"

Zara felt her cheeks become a bit hot immediately, and couldn't help but angrily said: "You really can't vomit ivory from your dog's mouth. I won't talk nonsense

with you, you quickly give me the information and prepare, and then I will start screening!”

Only then did the other party stop teasing, and said seriously: “I’ll make arrangements, but today it’s twenty-eighth Chinese New Year, and the next night is New Year’s Eve. Your family has so many rules during Chinese New Year. Can you get over it?”

Zara said: “If you are too busy, you have to be busy. You should prepare for me as soon as possible. Don’t delay.”

“okay, I get it.”

.....

Chapter 1962

Charlie Wade didn’t know that Zara was doing everything possible to find himself at this time.

He focused his attention on the preparations for the new year’s goods.

This is the Spring Festival that Charlie Wade has most anticipated since his parents passed away.

In the previous years, he had a hard time, and the Spring Festival was no different from usual. Not only did he not enjoy the warmth of family, but he felt sad because other people were reuniting with their families.

After marrying Claire Wilson Wilson, he has no interest in Chinese New Year, because in the past, the whole family of Wilson family celebrated the New Year together, and Charlie Wade was naturally the object of everyone’s sarcasm. He would be humiliated every time at the New Year’s Eve dinner.

In contrast, this year’s situation is much better, so this has become the Spring Festival that Charlie Wade has most anticipated in his heart since his parents passed away.

Early the next morning, the new year was twenty-nine.

The family ate at the dining table together. Charlie Wade listed all the items to be purchased to his wife and father-in-law, and made some adjustments based on everyone's opinions, and got a finalized version.

Because Elaine Ma's leg broke again, and Claire Wilson Wilson still insisted on finishing the last day's work, Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson became responsible buyers.

Jacob Wilson and son-in-law prepared, and after breakfast, they went out to the supermarket to purchase together.

Claire Wilson Wilson finished his breakfast and stood up and said, "Husband, Dad, Mom, I have to go to the company. Today is the last working day before the holiday. I have to sort out the situation of some projects at hand, and then give the employees. Let's have a meeting and send out a New Year red envelope."

Elaine Ma murmured from the side, "What red envelopes do the employees send out? Haven't they all been paid?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Everyone has worked hard for the projects at hand for a long time. How can you not send a red envelope at the end of the year? Not only red envelopes, but also year-end awards."

Elaine Ma felt distressed and said, "This money can be saved obviously, and I have to send it to outsiders. I really don't know how to say it!"

Charlie Wade said at this time: "Mom, the company relies solely on the employees to work hard to get better and better. Seeing the New Year, if the boss did not express anything at first, the employees would be chilled by her. After the end of the year, when I come back and propose to resign, doesn't this company fail to function?"

Jacob Wilson also agreed at this time: "My son-in-law was right. You mother-in-law is going to die. If you really want you to be the boss, you must be more ruthless than that week!"

Elaine Ma glared at him: “Jacob Wilson, did you just have a mouth? You can try one more thing, the Lady can still scratch your old face with a lame leg!”

Jacob Wilson shrank his neck in fright, and said angrily: “I don’t bother to argue with you!”

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly, and said, “Okay, dad, go shopping with Charlie Wade. I have to go to work, too.”

“Okay.” Jacob Wilson nodded and said: “You go first, we will go in a while.”

As he was talking, there was a door bell outside, and Jacob Wilson opened the video intercom and saw a few middle-aged men in suits standing in front of the camera.

The leader said respectfully: “Excuse me, is Master Wade at home?”

It was Don Albertt who spoke.

And beside him, there are Cameron Isaac, Mr. Quinton, Mr. White and Liam.

There seemed to be a few people behind him, but Jacob Wilson couldn’t see clearly, he could only see that there were men and women, old and young.

So, he hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: “My son-in-law, a lot of people with good looks have come to you!”

Chapter 1963

Charlie Wade had heard Don Albertt’s voice through the speakers of the intercom system.

He didn’t expect that Don Albertt would come to his home at this time, and listening to the meaning of the old man’s words, it seemed that he was not the only one.

So he got up and said: “Dad, I’ll go open the door.”

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in amazement, “Charlie Wade, wouldn’t it be the big figures who came to you to see Feng Shui?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “It must be them. Only they call me Master Wade.”

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly, and said jokingly, “Master Wade, I think you are Trickster Wade, it’s almost the same!”

Charlie Wade raised his eyebrows: “It’s also an ability to convince others who can fool you!”

After all, he stepped out and walked through the courtyard to the door.

The door opened, and Charlie Wade was stunned by the sight in front of him.

It turned out that Don Albertt, Cameron Isaac, Mr. Quinton, Mr. White and Liam were not the only ones at the door.

Mr. Quinton also brought Aurora and Steven Quinton;

Mr. White also took Gerald White and Fred White;

The red-faced old man Moore unexpectedly came with Jasmine and Rueben.

The radiant old man Dr. Simmons also took his granddaughter Xyla to stand beside him.

Even Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster, rushed over with Charlie Wade’s good brother Caleb at the orphanage, and Caleb, now Travis Lane’s driver and assistant with an annual salary of several million, has become a favorite of Travis Lane’s side people.

With so many people, they drove dozens of cars, large and small, to park up the large road at the door of Thompson First A05.

Before Charlie Wade came back to his senses, everyone at the same time clasped their fists to Charlie Wade and shouted respectfully: “Hello Master Wade!”

With so many people shouting together, everyone in the entire villa area was shocked. Many people have already walked out of the terrace to check what happened.

When they saw so many top luxury cars, so many Aurouss Hilll and Lancaster big figures gathered at the door of the a05 villa, they were all stunned!

At this time, the Lady Wilson, who had been hungry all night, heard the movement and hurried to the second floor terrace.

The terrace on the second floor was in the room where Christopher and Harold lived. Wendy and Hannah were also here to take care of them at this time. Hearing the movement outside, Wendy and Hannah had already taken a step ahead of the Lady to take a look on the terrace.

When they saw so many savvy people at the door of Charlie Wade's house, Wendy and Hannah's expressions were so ugly and ugly.

At this time, the Lady also walked up and asked in surprise: "Why are there so many cars? What are you doing?"

Hannah said sourly, "Didn't you see it? They all went to the Charlie Wade's family for New Year's greetings. Many of them were big people. I just saw that there was the Moore family's father and Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster."

Wendy said with red eyes, "I saw Mr. White! And Brother Gerald..."

Gerald White, in the earliest days, was Wendy's fiance.

At that time, Charlie Wade was still the smelly silk in everyone's eyes, and Gerald White was the future good son-in-law who was content with the entire Wilson family.

Wendy watched that she was about to marry into the White's family, and she was also arrogant and unlike every day.

At that time, Wendy was at the peak of her life.

However, not long after, Mr. White, the head of the White family, directly annulled the marriage contract between Wendy and Gerald White.

Chapter 1964

Although Wendy had been with Gerald White desperately for several years, and she was pregnant with his child, she was still left clean by Gerald White.

Later, Wendy became the concubine and plaything of Kenneth Wilson and Jeffrey Weaver. Following them, instead of getting much benefit, she suffered a lot of crimes and ruined her reputation.

The current Wendy was even more miserable. Although she was still living in this luxurious Thompson First villa, she was hungry all night, but she didn't even have the money to eat breakfast.

In this case, seeing Gerald White again, all kinds of scenes from that year appeared before her eyes, which made her feel extremely sad.

In a short while, Wendy's eyes were filled with tears, and then two lines of tears burst into her eyes.

She couldn't help but choked softly: "Brother Gerald...why did you not want me...Brother Gerald...what did I do wrong to make you leave so desperately? I... Brother Gerald..."

Speaking of this, Wendy was already crying!

Seeing her daughter cry like this, Hannah was of course very distressed deep in her heart. She gently embraced her and comforted her: "Wendy, believe mom, you will definitely find a better man than Gerald White in the future!"

Wendy cried and said, "How could it be possible...My reputation is completely bad now. When people talk about me, they are just a joke, mocking me for not loving enough, and being Kenneth Wilson, a man older than my dad. Wilson, he threw me to Jeffrey Weaver after he was done..."

Having said that, Wendy turned around and glared at the complicated Wilson Lady, and said angrily: "It's all to blame you! It's all to the dead Lady! You forced me to seduce Kenneth Wilson! If it wasn't for you, My reputation cannot be broken! If it weren't for you, Brother Gerald and I might still have a chance! You ruined me!"

Lady Wilson was taken aback by Wendy's angry roar, she stepped back subconsciously, and said, "How can you blame me for this? Didn't you agree with Kenneth Wilson?"

Wendy scolded: "You fart! If you didn't force me, how could I agree?! You just want to use Kenneth Wilson in exchange for investment! You just want to sell my body in exchange for prosperity and wealth!"

Lady Wilson said angrily: "Wendy! You have to rely on your conscience! In this matter, can I benefit from it alone?"

After that, she pointed to Hannah and said angrily: "Don't forget, Kenneth Wilson gave you five million back at the beginning, but in the end it was cheaper for your parents! If you really want to say who betrayed your body in exchange for Wealth, I can only count one! Your parents must also be included! You must also be included!"

Hannah's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Although Mrs. Wilson's words were harsh, what she said was indeed the truth.

At the beginning, whether it was the Lady Wilson, Hannah and Christopher, they all liked Kenneth Wilson's ability and wealth.

Therefore, together they persuaded Wendy to enter Kenneth Wilson's room in the middle of the night. And Wendy was not completely forced, to be more precise, half-push half-step.

She broke up with Gerald White at the time, and the family's economic situation continued to deteriorate. She herself had long been dissatisfied with those poor

days. Therefore, mixing with Kenneth Wilson was partly because of her own vanity.

Wendy was also blushing at this time. she knows. Everyone is responsible for this matter, including themselves. Just like a proverb, in an avalanche, no snowflake is innocent. Thinking of this, she also lost the idea of continuing to entangle with Mrs. Wilson, squatting on the ground and crying.

Lady Wilson ignored her, but looked at the big luxury car at the door of Charlie Wade's house and the large group of big people in the upper class, and her heart was so sad...

Hannah also had a taste in her heart! She thought that Charlie Wade had sent herself to the black coal kiln, and she was even more angry.

So he gritted his teeth and cursed: "Isn't Charlie Wade just a liar? What the hell! Master Wade, master his grandmother! How come so many big people believe him? Really blind Their dog eyes!"

The Lady Wilson sighed deeply, and said with extreme regret and despair: "Hey!!! I knew Charlie Wade would have what it is today, and I wouldn't have driven the family out of what I said back then! What a blind me! My dog's eyes!"

Chapter 1965

At this moment, at the entrance of Villa A05.

Charlie Wade looked at the crowd and asked with a bit of surprise: "Why are you all here?"

Don Albertt smiled and said at this time: "Master Wade, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Everyone is thinking of coming to you in advance and giving you some new year goods by the way."

Cameron Isaac also nodded and said: "Master Wade, everyone is afraid that taking turns will delay your time, so after negotiating in private, just come over together!"

Mr. Quinton echoed at this time: “Master Wade, everyone has prepared some small gifts for you, and I hope you don’t dislike it!”

“Yes!” Mr. White also said hurriedly: “Master Wade, you are a person with great supernatural powers. If we are ordinary people like us, if the gifts prepared by ordinary people can’t enter the eyes of your law, I hope you don’t mind!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: “You still remember me, I am already very grateful, you don’t have to spend money on me.”

Lord Moore, stepped forward at this time and said seriously: “Master Wade, you have the kindness to reinvent us. On the occasion of the Chinese New Year, we should be prepared to pay a visit. It is reasonable.”

Charlie Wade arched his hands: “Master Moore, you are interested!”

Jasmine, standing next to Lord Moore, wore a Chinese-style cheongsam jacket today, which vividly set off the hot figure and showed her feminine temperament impeccably.

Having not seen Charlie Wade for many days, Jasmine missed him very much in her heart. When she saw Charlie Wade’s eyes look at her, her pretty face suddenly became red.

What she thought of in her mind was the scene where she was in the car and gave her first kiss to Charlie Wade.

When she thought of this, her face became even more red. In order to divert her attention, she hurriedly replied with shame: “Master Wade, Jasmine, wishes you a happy new year in advance!

Aurora said not to be outdone: “Master Wade, Coach Wade, Aurora also wishes you a Happy New Year in advance, and I wish you all the best in the new year!”

Xyla hurriedly said: “Master Wade...Xyla...Xyla also wishes you a Happy New Year...”

Jasmine understood at this moment that the two little girls actually belonged to Charlie Wade.

At this moment, she couldn't help but sigh in her heart.

She knew very well that it was a very tormenting thing to like a married man like Charlie Wade. It seemed that these two little girls, like themselves, suffered from lovesickness to Charlie Wade.

With a smile on his face, Charlie Wade expressed gratitude to the three ladies one by one.

Later, Travis Lane brought Caleb over. Travis Lane put his hands together and said respectfully: "Master Wade, since the last time you took your Rejuvenation Pill, this body has become stronger and stronger. Thanks to you for everything! Grateful!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Mr. Lane doesn't have to be so polite, after all, the Rejuvenating Pill was taken by you with your strength, so don't thank me.

When Caleb saw Charlie Wade at this time, his heart had already been overwhelmed.

Ever since Charlie Wade introduced himself to Travis Lane as a driver and assistant, Caleb has deeply realized that Charlie Wade is extraordinary.

However, he really didn't expect Charlie Wade's strength to be so strong.

My boss made a special trip to drive to Aurouss Hilll to give Charlie Wade a New Year gift. This shocked him a bit, but after he came, he realized that the scene was even more shocking!

In Aurouss Hilll, there are almost all figures with faces and faces!

Moreover, they all showed such humility in front of Charlie Wade one by one, this scene is really staggering!

It was precisely because of the shock in his heart that Caleb felt a little flustered when facing Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade looked at Caleb at this time and said with a smile, "Caleb, how is everything going well recently?"

Chapter 1966

Caleb hurriedly said, "Master Wade, everything is fine with me lately! Thanks to you and Mr. Lane for taking care of you!"

When Charlie Wade heard this, he couldn't help getting serious, and said seriously: "Caleb, everyone present can call me Master Wade, but you can't!"

Caleb said awkwardly, "Wade...I...hey...including Mr. Lane, so many people respect you so much, how can I make an exception... .."

Charlie Wade walked up to him, patted him on the shoulder, and said very solemnly: "Caleb, they call me Master Wade because I have helped them more or less, but you Caleb is different!"

Caleb hurriedly said: "I... I am also today thanks to your help... The help you brought to me is earth-shaking, and I have to respect you more than others."

Charlie Wade said with a somewhat displeased expression: "Don't be fooling around with me! The two of us grew up in the orphanage together. Although we were not born by the same mother, in those years in the orphanage, we two There is no difference between an individual and a brother!"

"After so many years, you and I supported each other, depended on each other, and shared weal and woe. I helped you. It was the brothers who pulled each other out. Why are you polite with me?"

When Caleb heard these words, he felt ashamed in his heart as he was grateful.

He thought to himself: "I was always afraid that I would not be able to climb Charlie Wade, so I became more and more sincere and frightened in front of him, but the more so, the more alienated I and him, but Charlie Wade has always

regarded me as a brother. , If I treat him with respect and respect like a servant, he must be very uncomfortable...”

Thinking of this, Caleb stared at it and said, “Charlie Wade, brother got it, brother, thank you!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and nodded: “This is the brother of Charlie Wade. If you call me Master Wade next time, I will break your friendship directly!”

Caleb hurriedly said, “Charlie Wade, don’t worry, I will never call you Master Wade again. You Charlie Wade is not a Master Wade in front of me, you are my Caleb’s brother, my Caleb’s brother for life!”

Charlie Wade nodded lightly, and said with satisfaction: “I am so happy to have you!”

At this time, Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson also walked out.

The two felt that if Charlie Wade’s customers came to visit at home, of course they had to do a good job of hospitality, so they quickly cleaned up the living room at home and came out to invite the guests in to sit for a while.

But after they came out, the two people discovered that there were obviously more people outside than they expected!

What is even more frightening is that these people are almost all of Aurouss Hill’s most prestigious group!

Especially when she saw Jasmine, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt a little inferior. She knew Jasmine was also outside, so she had to put on makeup before coming out.

Usually, Claire Wilson Wilson goes out without makeup, seldom puts on makeup, and is not so elegant in dress, and today is no exception.

So, in front of Jasmine who was dressed up, she suddenly seemed a little bleak.

Jacob Wilson knew that his son-in-law was very capable now, and that his clients were all big shots, so seeing so many big shots made him feel nothing.

However, when he saw Dr. Simmons, Jacob Wilson hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: “Oh, genius Dr. Simmons, you are here too! You are a life-saver, I should go down to pay you a New Year greeting...”

Dr. Simmons couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed, because he knew very well that the high paraplegia caused by Jacob Wilson's car accident was cured by Charlie Wade with magical medicine, and he had nothing to do with him.

Therefore, Jacob Wilson respected him so much that he couldn't help being embarrassed, and hurriedly said: “Mr. Wilson, you are too polite. Master Wade has the kindness of remaking someone, so I should come to visit him next time!”

At this time, Don Albertt stepped up and hugged Jacob Wilson. He bowed slightly and said respectfully: “Hello, Mr. Wilson! Albert is here. I wish you a happy New Year in advance!”

Jacob Wilson had several contacts with Don Albertt in Heaven Springs, and he had already been very familiar with each other, so he smiled and said, “You are polite, Don Albertt, and I wish you a happy new year!”

Don Albertt was very flattered and said: “If you can't do it, you can call me Albert, Mr. Wilson when you talk to me you call me Albert!”

Jacob Wilson was very proud of his heart, and secretly said: “Oh, my old Wilson has such a great face now?! Even the underground emperor of Aurouss Hill, Don Albertt, is respectful and respectful in front of my old Wilson, is it worth it?! Moreover, if so many big people come to pay New Year's greetings today, if it spreads out, I don't know how many people will have their jaw dropped!”

Chapter 1967

In order not to neglect the guests, Charlie Wade invited everyone into the villa.

Everyone also hurriedly asked the accompanying people to take out the prepared gifts from the car, and then saw at least twenty or thirty people, holding various high-end gift boxes, lined up into the villa.

Not far away, the Lady Wilson from Villa A04, her eyes straightened, and her mouth muttered: "This battle, which is an ordinary gift? This is simply the posture of officials from all over the ancient times lining up to pay tribute to the emperor!"

Hannah felt so uncomfortable and uncomfortable, she said: "This group of people are both rich and expensive. The gifts they give can not add up to 100 million?"

Wendy muttered with red eyes, "I'm afraid I can't stop one hundred million. Mr. White just gave away a villa and it cost more than one hundred million"

"Hey..." The Lady Wilson said with an extremely painful expression: "I can't do it anymore, I can't see it anymore, and I'll have a heart attack if I look at it..."

After speaking, he turned and entered the room.

Hannah said angrily: "I look at it, hey."

Wendy didn't say a word, seeing Gerald White following Mr. White into Charlie Wade's villa, she felt even more uncomfortable.

Harold was lying on the bed and wailing: "Mom...grandma...if you don't get something to eat, I will starve to death...you can't look at me. The wounded was lying in bed hungry. Donald's men didn't beat me and Dad to death. It seems that we are going to starve to death at home!"

Lady Wilson hurriedly said: "Wendy, didn't you say that you are going out to find a job today? Go out and have a look!"

After finishing speaking, she stared at Hannah again, blurted out: "Hannah! You have to find a job to support your family!"

Hannah nodded, and said with a bit of anger: "I can go, but this house can't support idlers, you have to go if I go!"

“Me?!” Lady Wilson’s speech was not smooth anymore, and she said angrily, “I...I’m so old...you let me go out to find a job?!”

Hannah asked her back: “Why? What’s so great about being older? You don’t need to eat when you are older? If you make it clear that you don’t need to eat, then you don’t need to go out to work. Go to the north bedroom to open the window and open your mouth. Wait to drink Northwest Wind!”

“You...you fart!” The Lady Wilson was furious: “I’m so old and don’t let me eat. You are trying to force me to death!”

Hannah said with a cold face: “The situation at home is so miserable now, anyone must find a way to make money to support the family. Christopher and Harold are now injured. They can be temporarily exempted, but you can’t!”

The Lady Wilson angrily said, “It turned you back! It turned you back! I am so old, and you have to force me to work! You are killing me! Why did our Wilson family marry you? A wolf-hearted daughter-in-law! God has eyes, and a sky thunder should drop you to death!”

Hannah sneered and said, “Don’t be haggling with me. I won’t force you if you don’t go out to work, but I won’t be able to support you if I make money. You can do it yourself!”

Lady Wilson didn’t dare to pretend to be forced at this time, and said embarrassedly: “We can’t all go to work for the three of us, we have to leave one person to take care of Christopher and Harold.”

Hannah said: “It’s even more inappropriate for you to take care of them. They are now paralyzed in bed. You don’t even have the strength to turn them over. What’s the use of staying?”

With that said, Hannah looked at Wendy and said, “Wendy, or else you stay and take care of your dad and your brother, and I will go out with your grandmother to find a job.”

Wendy nodded gently: “Okay...”

.....

At this time, Charlie Wade was at home.

Elaine Ma, with her right leg in a cast, was stunned by the sight in front of her.

Chapter 1968

The big man came to the house and didn't say anything, but all kinds of gifts just piled up a hill in the living room.

Her excited mouth was almost grinning behind her ears, and she couldn't wait to rush to take apart these gifts one by one, but with so many big people here, she was really embarrassed.

As Charlie Wade's most heartfelt subordinate and the initiator of this collective visit, Don Albertt took out a piece of paper from his pocket and said loudly, "Master Wade, I have a gift list here. It's over here, let me read it to you."

Before Charlie Wade spoke, Elaine Ma over there hurriedly said excitedly: "Oh, read it! Read it loudly!"

Don Albertt said hurriedly, "Ms. Elaine Ma, don't worry, I must say it louder!"

With that said, he cleared his throat and said loudly:

"Shangri-La Cameron Isaac, giving Master Wade a set of Banshan Hot Spring Resort Villas, located in the Champs Elys Hot Spring Hotel, worth 80 million!"

This sentence made Elaine Ma stunned!

Elaine Ma couldn't help but exclaimed with excitement in the depths of her heart: "My mother! One shot is a set of 80 million hot spring villas, this...this is too bright! I really want to go to the Champs tonight. Experience the beautiful hot spring villa!"

However, immediately afterwards, Elaine Ma looked at her right leg, and muttered in her heart: "I still have a cast on my leg, so I'm afraid I won't be able

to soak in the hot spring for a while? But it doesn't matter, anyway, Champs Elys Hot Springs. I won't run, and it's never too late to go when my legs are better!"

Champs Elys Spa Hotel is an industry owned by Shangri-La.

Loreen also specially invited Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson to go there.

It is the best hot spring hotel in Aurouss Hilll and even the province.

The Champs Elys Spa covers a large area. The entire foot of the mountain up to the mountainside is their industry. In addition to the hot spring hotel, there are several hot spring villas that are not for sale.

These hot spring villas are all built in the middle of the mountain. The villas have excellent scenery, exquisite architecture and luxurious decoration. More importantly, these villas have natural hot spring springs, and there are hot springs throughout the year.

The only fly in the ointment is the remote location. After all, the natural hot springs are closely related to the geography and topography. The entire Champs Elys hot spring hotel is built in the mountains, too far from the city and the commuting time is too long, so it is suitable for vacations, but not for long-term living.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Jacob Wilson were also frightened by such a valuable gift, and they were all startled and speechless.

Cameron Isaac said at this time: "Master Wade, the hot spring villa sent to you has always been a non-sale item of the Champs Elys Hot Spring Hotel, and never entertains guests. The hot springs there are rich in minerals and are good for people. It has a health care function. In the future, you can often go on vacation with your lover, and uncles and aunts to relax. If you don't usually go, our professional housekeeper will also take care of the villa and daily cleaning and maintenance. It is absolutely spotless!"

After all, Cameron Isaac said again: “The keys to the villa, the real estate certificate and other related documents are all in the gift box. Please also Master Wade to accept it!”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled slightly: “Isaac always has a heart!”

Charlie Wade really didn’t think the tens of millions of hot spring villas were too valuable, especially Cameron Isaac’s own assets, which was nothing to him.

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little nervous and said in Charlie Wade’s ear: “Husband, how can we accept such an expensive gift...”

Charlie Wade waved his hand and faintly said: “My wife, don’t worry about this. I accept their gift, and naturally I will repay them in other ways.”

Don Albertt looked at Charlie Wade at this time and asked respectfully: “Master Wade, then I continue to read?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Go on.”

Chapter 1969

With Charlie Wade’s approval, Don Albertt continued to speak loudly: “Lord Moore, gives Master Wade a luxury yacht made in Italy and Sanlorenzo!”

“Yacht?!” Elaine Ma was the first to blurt out: “What kind of yacht? What kind of ship?”

Lord Moore said with a smile: “Ms. Elaine Ma is misunderstood. Sanlorenzo is a veteran European luxury yacht manufacturer. This yacht is more than 20 meters long and has three decks. It is very suitable for a family trip.”

Elaine Ma was stunned and said, “You can get a lot of money for such a yacht, right?”

Rueben on the side said: “Taking taxes into account, it’s about 70 million Dollar.”

“How much more?!”

Elaine Ma was stunned: “A ship is 70 million?! This is too scary?!”

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help saying, “Lord Mooore, your gift is too expensive, we really can't”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly at this moment, made a gesture, interrupted Claire Wilson Wilson's words, and smiled slightly: “My wife, this is the heart of Lord Mooore, so don't shirk it.”

After that, he looked at Lord Mooore and slightly arched his hands and said, “Master Moore, I deeply thank you!”

Lord Mooore hurriedly said: “Oh, Master Wade, I dare not be it! Don't worry if you like it!”

Afterwards, he said to Charlie Wade: “The keys to the yacht and related documents are in the gift box, but the yacht is now parked at the pier of the Aurouss Hilll Yacht Association. I have bought an exclusive berth for you. If you want to drive the yacht in the future, If you travel, or even go to sea along the Yangtze River, you can directly contact the staff of the Yacht Association.”

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and smiled: “I guess it won't be used for a while. I don't have a yacht driver's license, so let's talk about it when I have time to take the test.”

Lord Mooore hurriedly said, “Master Wade, if you need to use a yacht, you can let Jasmine or Reuben help you drive. Both of them have a yacht driver's license.”

Jasmine said shyly: “Yeah, Master Wade, if you have a need for a yacht, just tell me directly.”

After that, she remembered something, and then said: “Oh, right, after the Chinese New Year, if you want to use a yacht, you can contact my brother. I will go to Japan after the Chinese New Year. It may take a while. Time will come back.”

“Oh?” Charlie Wade asked curiously: “Ms. Moore is going to Japan for a trip or?”

Jasmine said hurriedly: "I'm going to talk about business. The Moore family is now preparing to get involved in the steel manufacturing industry and want to discuss some cooperation with Japan's Nippon Steel."

"Nippon Steel?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked her: "Is this company strong?"

Jasmine nodded and said, "Nippon Steel is one of the world's top steel companies and one of the world's largest steel companies."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Who is the boss behind this steel company?"

Jasmine said: "The big boss behind Nippon Steel is Sumitomo Group."

"Sumitomo Group?" Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I haven't heard of it."

Jasmine laughed and said: "Sumitomo Group has a wide range of business, but most of them are in the industrial field, especially the heavy industry, which is really not closely related to daily life."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said, "If you need help in Japan, you can contact me. I have a few acquaintances in Japan."

Charlie Wade did not say directly that he knew Ito Yuhiko and Nanako Ito of the Ito family.

He doesn't want to let people know what he did in Japan some time ago, so he still tries to keep a low profile.

Jasmine didn't think much, and said with a smile: "Good Master Wade, if I need it, I will contact you!"

At this time, Don Albertt continued to read the gift list.

"Dr. Simmons will give a genius doctor and give Master Wade a pair of Dollar blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!"

Chapter 1970

Hearing this, Jacob Wilson stood up suddenly and tremblingly asked: “What?! Dollar blue and white?! Dragon-like ear bottle?!”

Don Albertt nodded: “Yes, Mr. Wilson, it is indeed a pair of Dollar blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!”

“Oh my God!”

Jacob Wilson has always been fond of antique writing and playing. Although he is always fooled when buying things, he still knows the antique industry very well.

Dollar blue and white porcelain can be said to be one of the most expensive porcelain.

Any blue and white plate in the Dollar Dynasty can sell for millions.

If it is a large piece of Dollar blue and white, such as the well-known Guiguzi Xiashan blue and white can, the auction price more than ten years ago has exceeded 100 million Dollar, and now if it is brought out again, it will be at least 500 million.

Jacob Wilson once heard of a blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottle in Dollar Dynasty.

Many appreciation manuals published by Christie’s and Sotheby’s record similar Dollar blue and white porcelain.

It is conservatively estimated that it must be at a price of 30-50 million!

At this time, Xyla took the initiative to open an exquisite mahogany gift box. The inner lining of the box was made of golden silk and silk.

And two beautiful Dollar blue and white porcelain vases are lying in the lining made of silk and satin.

Jacob Wilson’s eyes are almost gone!

This is Dollar Blue porcelain!

The ultimate collection for antique lovers!

There is a Dollar Blue porcelain, which basically means that the collection has come to an end!

At this time, Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to step forward to pick up one of the bottles and play with it carefully.

However, he felt a little hairy when he thought of throwing a Dollar Dynasty jade pot spring bottle.

You know, the price of this Dollar Blue porcelain bottle is several times that of the Yen bottle!

Charlie Wade saw that the old man liked the bottle very much, so he smiled and said to Dr. Simmons: "Dr. Simmins, thank you for your gift. My father-in-law loves antiques the most in his life. I let him appreciate it up close."

Dr. Simmons hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please!"

Charlie Wade walked up to Xyla, took out one of the elephant ear bottles, and then handed it to Jacob Wilson. He smiled and said, "Dad, don't you like antiques? I will borrow flowers to present these bottles to you and give them to you. "

When Jacob Wilson heard this, his whole body trembled with excitement, and his heart had already reached the utmost excitement, but he was flattered on the face and said, "How does this make this, this is too expensive?"

Elaine Ma was also a little jealous.

Although she doesn't know how much the Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottles are worth, she knows that the Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottles are not cheap, and it is estimated that this pair of bottles is worth tens of millions.

So, she thought sourly in her heart: "Charlie Wade gave me hundreds of thousands of cosmetics and hundreds of thousands of bags, and Jacob Wilson, an old thing, turned out to be tens of millions of Dollar blue and white. Why is this old thing?"

When she was jealous, Charlie Wade smiled at Jacob Wilson and said, “This is the intention of the genius doctor. As long as you keep it well and treat it as a collection in your home, don’t sell it!”

Jacob Wilson immediately patted his chest and said, “Good son-in-law, don’t worry, even if I sell myself, I will never sell this pair of bottles!”

After that, he carefully took the Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottle from Charlie Wade’s hands with both hands, and looked at the perfect hair color and enamel on it, tears filled his eyes with excitement.

Elaine Ma also breathed a sigh of relief at this time, thinking: “I’m an old thing like Jacob Wilson, I can really get such a pair of treasures from Charlie Wade! It turns out that I can only store it but not sell it! That’s meaningless. .”

Chapter 1971

Elaine Ma has three sets of standards for measuring the value of items. The first is how much money can be exchanged for this thing. The second is how much face this thing can change. In her eyes, everything in the world, all-encompassing, is ultimately money and face.

For example, Charlie Wade gave her a set of top-notch caviar skin care products at a purchase price of nearly 400,000, and it can sell at least 300,000 for takeaway, so she can clearly feel the weight of the three hundred thousand.

This is in line with her first set of standards, and it is valuable!

For another example, Elaine Ma can not only sell 100,000 Dollar for takeaways, but also enjoy the envy and hatred of others, and let her feel the weight of more than 100,000. , But also feel very face.

This is in line with her second set of standards, face.

At this time, Elaine Ma looked at the set of Dollar Blue and thought with a lack of interest: “If an item can’t be exchanged for money, and can’t be brought to the house to pretend to be forced by others, how valuable is it?”

“This Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottle does seem to be very valuable, but it can’t be sold out, and can’t be taken out to show off, so in the eyes of the Lady, it is a worthless waste.”

“Unless the Lady steals it and sells it another day, sell it for thousands of dollars”

However, Elaine Ma changed his mind and thought again: “No! Charlie Wade gave this thing to Jacob Wilson. If I sell it secretly, it doesn’t matter if Jacob Wilson is angry. If Charlie Wade is angry, it will be difficult to handle.”

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma could only give up the idea of playing this pair of Dollar blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles.

At this time, Don Albertt continued to read the gift list.

Mr. Quinton gave an emerald worth 50 million, and Mr. White gave a pink diamond of about the same value.

The two are relatively familiar and have a good relationship. At the last auto show, the two men gave Charlie Wade a sports car, so this time they discussed in advance and gave a valuable jewellery together. .

Although they are all jewels with similar value, they are of different varieties, so they are not afraid of clashing.

At this time, Aurora and Fred White each held a gift box and displayed the gems in it.

Two gems, one green and one pink, reflect colorful colors under the light, and the appearance is really perfect.

Elaine Ma was so interested in these two gems that even her eyes fell in.

She couldn’t help thinking of the jade bracelet that Mr. Quinton had given to Charlie Wade before.

The bracelet was worth at least several million. Charlie Wade gave it to Claire Wilson Wilson, and was later stolen by Elaine Ma to wear it. When wearing it, she

took it as her own, but it was set up by Hannah. It was accidentally broken. This has always been a pain in Elaine Ma's heart that he does not want to recall.

Moreover, since then, Elaine Ma hasn't had much jewelry.

Now that she saw these two crystal and perfect gems, she suddenly moved her mind again, wishing that she could use both gems to make a necklace and put it on her neck and go out to scorn the market.

However, she dared to think about such a thing. If Charlie Wade didn't tell her, she would never dare to steal it.

After the gems were displayed, Don Albertt continued to read: "Travis Lane, sends Master Wade a EC145 helicopter produced by Eurocopter!"

As soon as these words came out, the audience was deeply shocked!

Chapter 1972

Just now, Lord Mooore had just delivered the yacht, and Travis Lane gave another helicopter

Claire Wilson Wilson was also shocked to speak. Now that she received the gift, she was already a little scared.

Fear, because these gifts are too expensive!

It is so precious that even those high-class people would never give such a precious gift.

So far, the prices of all the gifts mentioned are in the tens of millions, or even higher. Take any one out, they are all valuable treasures. As a result, these people have all used them to give to Charlie Wade. Claire Wilson Wilson felt very magical.

Travis Lane said at this time: "Master Wade, I heard that you don't often leave Aurouss Hilll. Lancaster is not too far away from Aurouss Hilll. It may take four or five hours to drive, but if you take a helicopter, two. The hour is about to come, so I want to send you a helicopter. If you have any short- and medium-distance

commuting needs, you can take a helicopter directly, which is much faster than a car.”

Charlie Wade nodded slightly: “Travis always has a heart.”

In fact, for Charlie Wade now, whether it is a hot spring villa, a private yacht, or a private helicopter, these are actually not attractive to him.

When he was very young, the Wade family owned almost all kinds of civilian transportation.

Millions and tens of millions of luxury cars are not worth mentioning. Wade has several private jets worth hundreds of millions or even billions.

Villas and manors worth more than 100 million Dollar cannot be counted anywhere in the world.

Not to mention luxury yachts.

In fact, when Charlie Wade’s father was young, he bought a luxury cruise ship. It was a luxury cruise ship that could carry hundreds of people and could carry helicopters to travel around the world.

Back then, Bruce bought a luxury cruise ship entirely to make his wife happy.

Although Charlie Wade’s mother is also a descendant of Teresa Rose, she is a foreign Chinese. The whole family is on the other side of the ocean. She grew up in the West and advocates outdoor travel.

In order to meet the needs of his wife to visit family and travel, Bruce bought the luxury cruise ship with huge sums of money and promised that she would spend two months each year to accompany her on the cruise ship to visit relatives on the other side of the ocean and cross half of the earth along the way. You can also travel together.

From the age of three, Charlie Wade followed his parents back to his grandmother’s house every year on a luxury cruise until his parents had an accident at the age of eight.

Others expect to be able to travel around the world before death, and Charlie Wade has traveled around once a year since he was three years old.

In those few years, Charlie Wade lived a luxurious life that many people could not enjoy in his entire life, so that he personally had no pursuit of material things.

Everyone saw that so many gifts were sent, Charlie Wade's expression was still very calm, and everyone couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed. They knew that none of these gifts seemed to be sent to Charlie Wade's heart.

Later, Liam gave Charlie Wade a jade-carved statue. In his words, It is the god of wealth, who can protect Charlie Wade's safety and wealth.

Charlie Wade smiled and thanked him for accepting it.

Finally to Don Albertt himself, he took out a beautifully packaged gift box, handed it to Charlie Wade, and said seriously: "Master Wade, there is a little caution here."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Don Albertt, you read so many gifts from so many people, why don't you tell me what your own gift is?"

Don Albertt said embarrassingly: "This Don Albertt is afraid that Master Wade will be dissatisfied with the things he sent, so he laughs generously."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "No matter what you give, I am very grateful, how can I be dissatisfied."

Don Albertt nodded and said earnestly: "Master Wade, here is a villa near the imperial palace in Tokyo, Japan."

Chapter 1973

When everyone heard that Don Albertt gave Charlie Wade a villa in Tokyo, they were all surprised, and they didn't understand why Don Albertt wanted to send Charlie Wade to his villa in Japan.

But after a moment of surprise, Cameron Isaac and Liam suddenly realized in their hearts!

At the same time, they all sighed in their hearts, why didn't they think of this!

Back in Japan, they had been by Charlie Wade's side, busy assembling the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. After everyone arrived in Osaka, Charlie Wade suddenly wanted to go to Kyoto alone.

At that moment, Don Albertt guessed that Charlie Wade must have been looking for Nanako Ito. Don Albertt is a very smart person, and he has served with Charlie Wade for a long time, knowing more about some things about Charlie Wade. He had long seen that Charlie Wade seemed to have some appreciation for the Japanese female fighter named Nanako Ito, and then the female fighter returned to Japan for treatment because of an injury during the match.

Don Albertt paid attention to Nanako Ito's follow-up. She first received treatment in Tokyo, and then went to Kyoto to train, but Charlie Wade suddenly went to Kyoto when she was in Osaka, Don Albertt suddenly guessed the reason.

What is even more bizarre is that Charlie Wade drove to Kyoto that same day, and then drove from Kyoto to Tokyo at night. Combined with the Japanese news reports on a series of times at that time, Don Albertt used these clues to structure the whole thing in his mind. And the guess is not bad.

He knew that Nanako Ito inherited the Ito family and began to work hard to become the heir of the Ito family. He also knew that the Ito family had a luxurious mansion near the imperial residence in Tokyo, so he simply bought it next to the Ito family mansion. A mansion was given to Charlie Wade.

In his opinion, this should be what he liked, Charlie Wade would definitely like it very much.

Cameron Isaac and Liam also followed Charlie Wade all the way to Japan, so they also knew the outline of the matter.

Suddenly, I found that Don Albertt had given Charlie Wade a villa in Tokyo, and I immediately knew what Don Albertt was thinking.

While admiring him, the two were also annoyed that they did not think on this level.

Charlie Wade heard that Don Albertt had given him a villa in Tokyo, his first thought was also surprised. As soon as he came up, he didn't want to understand why Don Albertt gave himself a villa in Tokyo, and it seemed to be very close to the Ito family's residence in Tokyo. Then, he immediately realized that Don Albertt should have seen some clues, so he came specifically to meet his needs.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly felt a little mixed. He really admires Nanako Ito and knows her feelings for him, but he is married after all, so he really shouldn't get too close to her. Before in Japan, the reason why I wanted to see her was mainly to heal her injuries, but I didn't expect so many things to happen later.

After curing Nanako Ito and sending her to Tokyo safely, Charlie Wade had already let go of it. But now Don Albertt suddenly gave away a villa in Tokyo, and immediately deepened the image of Nanako Ito in Charlie Wade's mind.

At this time, Elaine Ma clapped his hands happily: "Oh, I have long wanted to go to Japan to see cherry blossoms, shopping, etc. If I have my own villa in Tokyo, wouldn't I be able to go there often?"

Don Albertt said hurriedly: "Ms. Elaine Ma, you can go there at any time. I also arranged a few servants in Tokyo to be on standby around the clock to ensure that no matter what time you go there, you are in the best condition and there are people dedicated to you. Do your best to take care of you!"

"Oh, that's really great!" Elaine Ma said excitedly: "I wanted to travel abroad for a long time, but it's a pity that I have been unhappy in the early years, and there is no chance. Now My son-in-law has a good life, and I will have to go out often in the future!"

With that, she asked Lord Mooore: “Oh, Lord Mooore, can the yacht you gave me go all the way to Japan?”

Chapter 1974

Lord Mooore hurriedly replied: “Ms. Elaine Ma, that yacht has a maximum range of more than 2,000 nautical miles, which is nearly 4,000 kilometers, which is enough to travel all the way from Aurouss Hilll to the estuary, and then to Tokyo, but because this involves entry and exit. So you have to report to the customs in advance.”

Elaine Ma immediately said to Charlie Wade excitedly: “Good son-in-law, let’s take some time and sail a yacht to travel to Japan by ourselves. What do you think?”

Charlie Wade said vaguely: “Let’s talk about this when I have time.”

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: “Time is not easy to tell? Your dad and I don’t go to work, and you don’t go to work, so she started running the company on her own. She is the boss herself. Wouldn’t it be a matter of a sentence when you want to take a holiday?”

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: “Mom, what are you talking about? Entrepreneurship requires focus to be effective. How can I leave the company and go traveling by myself”

Elaine Ma said, “It doesn’t matter. You will stay and continue to work and let Charlie Wade take us to Tokyo. It just so happens that we are not at home, so you can focus more on your company.”

Claire Wilson Wilson was speechless at once.

Although she didn’t want her family to go travel alone, but Elaine Ma said this very skillfully.

She first asked Claire Wilson Wilson to go with him, but Claire Wilson Wilson refused on the grounds of working hard to start a business. So she said let Claire

Wilson Wilson stay and start his own business. Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't refute it, otherwise she would just slap herself in the face.

So Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to say: "Hey, do whatever you like."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "Don't talk about it for now, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Naturally, I will spend the holidays at home during this time. As for whether to go out to travel, I will wait until the end of the Chinese New Year."

Elaine Ma nodded hurriedly, and said with a smile: "Good son-in-law, mom listens to you!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, then looked at everyone, and said seriously: "I really thank you all for coming here today, and you gave you so many gifts, which cost everyone."

Everyone hurriedly said: "Where and where, this is what we should do!"

Charlie Wade looked at the people and smiled and said, "As the saying goes, courtesy is about to come and go, after the Chinese New Year, I will definitely prepare a gift in return for everyone. At that time, I will have to trouble Mr. Quinton to help me prepare some materials."

As soon as these words came out, all those who came to pay the New Year's greetings showed an unquenchable ecstasy.

They knew that Charlie Wade wanted to give back their pill!

Otherwise, Charlie Wade would never say, let Mr. Quinton prepare the materials!

What does Mr. Quinton do?

He specializes in various Chinese herbal medicines!

Charlie Wade's first refining medicine was the material Mr. Quinton provided!

Charlie Wade now asked Mr. Quinton to prepare the materials, not to make a pill, what else could it be?

The reason why Charlie Wade didn't say it clearly was because he didn't want to directly mention the medicine in front of his wife and father-in-law.

He did not let his family know whether it was the previous basic medicine or the later rejuvenating medicine.

However, these people present have all been blessed by themselves, and they will understand as long as the words are clicked.

Please indicate the source:

Chapter 1975

Charlie Wade's rejuvenation pills are not much.

Moreover, as the saying goes, rare things are expensive. Travis Lane spent two billion for a rejuvenating pill, which proved that the rejuvenating pill is completely worth the price for the rich, so he did not intend to use the rejuvenating pill to return gifts to everyone.

If this kind of thing is really bad, it will naturally not appear so scarce, and its value will naturally fall.

Therefore, Charlie Wade planned to ask Mr. Quinton to find some raw materials and refine a batch of the first pill that he had refined at the beginning, and then give one to each of you who came to give gifts today.

Everyone just came to pay a New Year greeting to Charlie Wade and gave some gifts for the New Year, but they didn't expect that Charlie Wade would actually give me a pill in return, so everyone seemed very excited. Suddenly, no matter how much money was spent, it was 10,000. worth it.

Afterwards, everyone exchanged glances, and Hong said, "Master Wade, with so many of us here, it will definitely affect your family's original plan. Let's leave first!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "After the Chinese New Year is over, I will choose a time to invite everyone to dinner, and I will take it with you in return."

Everyone hurriedly clasped their fists and bowed, and said uniformly, “Master Wade!”

The mighty convoy drove away. After Charlie Wade’s family watched them leave at the door, Elaine Ma was the first to restrain himself and blurted out: “My god, it’s really developed today! It’s a villa again. It’s a yacht and a helicopter again. It really makes a lot of money!”

Jacob Wilson was also excited, and muttered: “The pair of Dollar blue and white elephant ear bottles are really good treasures at the national treasure level! I have to go and see again!”

Elaine Ma looked at Charlie Wade at this time and said, “By the way, my son-in-law! I think they still have a lot of gift boxes left. What are they inside, why didn’t they say?”

Charlie Wade shook his head: “I don’t know what’s in there. If you want to know, you might as well take it apart.”

Elaine Ma said happily, “I just want to see what it is! Then I will go and take it apart one by one!”

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little nervous at this time, but also a little worried and said, “Charlie Wade, why do they give you so many precious gifts? These things are worth hundreds of millions. Isn’t this too much? How can we? What about you?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I help them, and they give us gifts. It’s all things you love and I want. What’s wrong?”

Claire Wilson Wilson said: “This value is too high after all. Can you show them Feng Shui, can you be worth so much?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “As long as you believe in this thing, you are willing to spend as much money. There used to be a great master, so many big stars and rich people regarded him as a guest, and he also spent a lot of money for him. Isn’t it because they believe that can change their destiny?”

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "But wasn't that master finally exposed? It was all a lie."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "He is a lie, but I am not."

As he said, he said again: "I show these people Feng Shui, these people have got great benefits without exception, otherwise, why do you think they have always believed in me? Of course they believe it only after seeing the effect."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Then you said you want to return a gift to them, what are you going to return?"

Charlie Wade said: "I will return to each of them a set of peace symbols."

"A Talisman?!" Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: "Is it the kind of amulet that costs a few dollars in the temple?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's almost the same, but the difference is that what the temple sells is consecrated by the monks, and what I do is consecrated by myself."

Claire Wilson Wilson said with some worry: "Is it reliable for you to do all this? I always feel very worried, for fear that you will be taken away someday."

Charlie Wade comforted: "My wife, don't worry, I'm a business man, I always do business with integrity and fair business. I have been showing Feng Shui for a long time. Do you see anyone coming to trouble me?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was asked by Charlie Wade at once.

Charlie Wade was right.

For such a long time, he saw that Feng Shui had not made less money, and he also made a large villa of more than one hundred million Dollar, but none of those customers came to trouble him.

Especially Mr. White.

The villa was given by Mr. White, and Mr. White just gave a priceless pink diamond, which proves that Charlie Wade must have really helped him and he will be so loyal.

Chapter 1976

At this time, Elaine Ma persuaded: "Oh, Claire Wilson Wilson, you don't understand Feng Shui and other things, so don't tell Charlie Wade."

After that, Elaine Ma started to face and said very seriously: "Mom doesn't expect you to help Charlie Wade in your career, but Mom will never allow you to hold Charlie Wade's back legs! Our family's future will be It all depends on Charlie Wade!"

"Mom" Claire Wilson Wilson was choked by Elaine Ma and was speechless.

She could see that her mother had completely fallen to Charlie Wade, and nothing she said could be of any use.

So, she sighed helplessly: "Hey, I'm going to the company first"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Claire Wilson Wilson, why don't you wait for Mom to finish the present before leaving?"

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head and said, "I'm already very late, everyone is still waiting for me to hold a summary meeting."

Elaine Ma said, "That's OK, then you go first. If there is something good, Mom will take a picture and send it to you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson gave a hum, and said to Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson: "Husband, Dad, I'm leaving now."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Drive slowly on the road and pay attention to safety."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I will pay attention."

After Claire Wilson Wilson drove away, Charlie Wade returned to the villa living room.

At this time, Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma had already taken apart a pile of gift boxes by themselves.

Elaine Ma opened a gift box and exclaimed in excitement: "Damn! It turned out to be a limited edition Chanel bag!"

Jacob Wilson took out a bottle of Moutai. After reading it carefully, he was stunned and said: "My God, this is a five-star Moutai made in 58! There are very few in stock, and a bottle appeared at auctions a few years ago. It took 2.99 million!"

"What?!" Elaine Ma asked in horror: "A bottle of Moutai, 2.99 million?! Are you crazy?!"

Jacob Wilson curled his lips: "Look at you who have never seen the world! The 2.99 million Maotai scared you like this? I tell you, there is also a kind of Maotai that only has ten bottles in the country, called Handi Maotai, which is worth thousands of bottles. Million!"

"Han Emperor Maotai?" Elaine Ma frowned and asked, "What do you mean? Moutai dug out from the dry land?!"

Jacob Wilson said contemptuously: "You even went to college because you were Emperor of the Han Dynasty, not a dry land of arid land!"

Elaine Ma sipped: "Bah! Who do you look down on? It's obviously that you haven't said clearly, so does my Lady know Emperor of Han?"

Jacob Wilson immediately retorted: "You definitely don't know who Emperor of Han is. If you can tell the name of Emperor of Han today, I will count you as a college student!"

Elaine Ma was speechless immediately.

She really can't remember who Emperor of Han is

Seeing her anxious look, Jacob Wilson sneered: “What? Can’t remember? Is the university in vain?”

Elaine Ma said angrily: “Why are you so much bullshit? I tell you Jacob Wilson, the bottle of wine in your hand is worth three million, and you absolutely can’t drink it! Save it and wait for it to appreciate later before selling it!”

Jacob Wilson annoyed and said, “This is what someone gave to my son-in-law Charlie Wade. It’s up to you to tell me? My son-in-law says drink and drink, my son-in-law says sell it, and my son-in-law says it just smashed it, and you can only watch it. Go!”

“you”

Seeing the two arguing again, Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly.

At this time, his mobile phone rang suddenly, and it was Stefanie who called. So he said to the couple, “Dad and Mom, I have something to do. I will go back to the room first.”

After finishing talking, I went straight into the elevator without waiting for their response.

Chapter 1977

Charlie Wade returned to his room with Claire Wilson and then connected to Stefanie’s video call and asked her: “Hey, Stefanie.”

“Charlie Wade!” In the video, Stefanie, wearing a nightgown at home, waved at Charlie Wade excitedly.

In the video, Stefanie has no makeup, and her long black hair is casually draped over her shoulders. Without the full aura of a top star, she is more like a beautiful girl next door.

At this time, she happily asked in the video: “Charlie Wade, what are you doing?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I'm not busy. Isn't it the Chinese New Year right away? Just prepare some New Year's goods at home."

Stefanie smiled happily: "Hehe, me too! This year we will return to the old house in Heathbrook for the New Year!"

With that, she switched the cameras and took a picture of the surrounding environment. As expected, she was in the courtyard of the Sun family.

Charlie Wade couldn't help asking: "Daisy, your courtyard is so big, does it seem a little deserted for a family of three to celebrate the New Year?"

"No!" Stefanie said with a smile: "This year I will spend the New Year with my second and third uncles. There are three big families in total, which is quite lively."

Charlie Wade nodded, thinking of her second and third uncles, and couldn't help but ask: "Daisy, your second and third uncles, how are you doing lately? Didn't you make any trouble with your family?"

Stefanie hurriedly said, "No, no! My second uncle and third uncle have a good attitude these days. They ran home every three days, and every time they went, they brought big and small bags of various gifts!"

"Oh, by the way, this year I will go back to my old house for the New Year. The two of them proposed to my dad. They said that the family hadn't been together for a long time for a lively Chinese New Year. So I wanted to get together for a while, my dad agreed. "

Charlie Wade knew that Stefanie's second uncle Hank and third uncle Carl, as well as their sons, are still in a state of infertility. During this period of time, you can guess that they must be very honest.

After all, they still hope to please Orrin's family and get their forgiveness.

Before, they had signed an agreement with Orrin, and everything in the future will only be the leader of Orrin, so now they can't make any more storms.

So Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "That's good, if your two uncles are still unruly, you must tell me the first time."

Stefanie nodded quickly and said, "Charlie Wade, wait a moment, I'll go to my parents' room, they have something to tell you too!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "You should wear more clothes, this dress looks like you wear it in summer, don't freeze."

Stefanie said with a sweet smile: "It won't freeze, because the entire courtyard is covered with floor heating, and the heat is sufficient. The room has always been around 28 degrees."

Charlie Wade was relieved now.

In his mind, Stefanie is not so much a fiancée who has a marriage contract and a parental matchmaker's agreement, but a little sister who has been by his side since childhood.

Therefore, Charlie Wade also cared very much about her.

In the video, Stefanie trot all the way, through the huge hall, to the room of Orrin and Angie.

Orrin was drinking tea and reading at his desk at this time. Angie burned a small furnace of sandalwood and brought the incense burner to Orrin's desk. Seeing Stefanie rushing in at this time, he hurriedly said: "Daisy, you be careful, don't fall!"

Stefanie said excitedly: "Mom, I'm videoing with Charlie Wade!"

When Orrin heard the words Charlie Wade, he immediately put down the book in his hand, and asked excitedly: "Are you videoing with Charlie Wade? Hurry up, let me talk to him!"

Stefanie quickly placed the phone on the desk, with the camera and screen facing Orrin.

Orrin's complexion was very good at this time, and his whole state was very young. Seeing Charlie Wade in the video, he immediately smiled and said, "Charlie Wade! How are you in Aurouss Hilll recently?"

Chapter 1978

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Looking back on Uncle, everything is fine, how are you and Angie?"

"Okay! We are fine!" Orrin nodded repeatedly. At this time, Angie stood beside him, looked at Charlie Wade on the screen, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, when will you come to Eastcliff for a few days? Uncle Orrin has been thinking of you especially recently. Basically, I have to talk about you several times a day, and my ears are about to grow cocoons."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Uncle Orrin and Angie, when I finish my work, I will make time to visit Eastcliff to see you two."

Standing on the other side of Orrin, Stefanie murmured dissatisfied: "What do you mean by looking at them, then what should I do? I don't have to watch it?"

Charlie Wade hurriedly smiled and said, "Look, of course I have to read it. I made a mistake. I have time to see you, Uncle Orrin and Angie! Are you satisfied now?"

Stefanie hummed triumphantly: "This is pretty much the same!"

At this time, Orrin said: "By the way, Charlie Wade, I heard that your aunt went to Aurouss Hilll?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Uncle Orrin, have you heard about it?"

Orrin smiled and said, "Your grandpa called me this morning and told me about you and your aunt."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "He knows that I have met you?"

Orrin shook his head: "He didn't know yet, so he thought I hadn't received your message yet, so he told me about you."

Charlie Wade asked puzzledly: "Why does he want to tell you these things?"

Orrin smiled and said, "I see what he meant, mainly because he wanted to tell me your news, and then asked me if I was still willing to fulfill the promise I made with your dad and let you get married with my daughter."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel embarrassed.

It seemed that Grandpa meant that he still wanted to get himself back to the Wade family, and then let himself go to marry Stefanie.

At this time, Orrin also saw Charlie Wade's embarrassment and hurriedly said: "Charlie Wade, don't put any pressure on this matter. I just told your grandfather that I am willing to fulfill my promise, but I also said that this matter must be respected. What the children mean."

After speaking, Orrin said again: "Charlie Wade, you still come at your own pace. Since I said, our family will wait for you for three years and we must wait for you for three years."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said: "Uncle Orrin, thank you for your understanding."

Orrin waved his hand and said, "Uncle Orrin's life is yours. You don't have to be so polite with me."

Immediately, Orrin said again: "Oh, yes, your grandfather asked me to persuade you, after all, you and your aunt are all in the same family. Don't be so angry, let alone hurt your peace."

Charlie Wade said: "Uncle Orrin, my aunt is too domineering, and my grandfather doesn't give her the necessary restraint. When she arrived in Aurouss Hilll, she drank and abrogated me, and went to my mother-in-law to gossip. , It's really too arrogant."

Orrin nodded and said, "Your aunt is in Eastcliff. That is notoriously difficult to deal with. I didn't expect that going to Aurouss Hilll would let you get cured."

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "If she is not too much, I don't want to be familiar with her."

Orrin smiled slightly and said, "Your grandfather still wants me to persuade you. If you have time, go back to Wade's house. This year's Spring Festival is over. After the Lantern Festival, it's almost March. He hopes you will save energy. Come back, join him in the ancestor worship ceremony held by the Wade family in Wade Mountain."

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Holding an ancestor worship ceremony?"

"Yes." Orrin said: "Your Wade family originally held an ancestor worship ceremony once in twelve years. It happened to be this year, and Wade Mountain was developed for more than three years. The construction was just completed last spring. Wade family moved the ancestral tomb in the fall. So this year's Spring Festival is also the first Spring Festival when Wade's tomb was moved to Wade Mountain."

"So your grandfather wants to hold a grand ceremony for ancestor worship. At that time, not only your surnamed Wade, but also dozens of Wade branches across the country will also go to participate. You are the grandson of the Wade family, and he hopes you can Be there, and formally pay homage to your parents by the way."

Chapter 1979

The Wade Family's ancestor worship is the most grand family ceremony in the entire Wade Family.

Large families value ancestor worship, especially large families with a long history like the Wade family, which have a profound history and many branches, and they attach great importance to ancestor worship ceremony.

In fact, many wealthy families really want to engage in special ancestor worship ceremonies, but the real ancestor worship ceremonies are definitely not something ordinary families can do.

Some nouveau riche families want to hold an ancestor worship ceremony but can't hold up this stage.

Because these people's ancestors may have buried the ancestors of the last three or four generations in total, and when it comes to their identities, they may all be farmers in the previous generations. There is no tall story to tell for future generations.

Although the peasant class is also very worthy of respect, but in these upper-class societies, the ancestors did not have a strong enough identity background, and it was indeed somewhat ineffective.

Especially in the upper class of Eastcliff.

In addition to comparing money and power, it is the family origin and heritage.

In Eastcliff, there were many elders and children who were in Qi during the Manchu and Quintong dynasties. When the ancestors of these families were in the Quintong dynasty, they were all nobles in the Qi. It was not which elder brother, which Gege, and even the first-rate elders in the dynasty.

Such a family has a strong foundation. When the ancestor worship ceremony, if you take out two or three ancestors' deeds and read it out, you can immediately give people a feeling of bullying.

The ancestors of the Wade family were also imperial officials. The ordinary family and the ancestors of the ancestors could not wait to build an ancestral hall for this ancestor in his hometown. However, the Wade family, the ancestors of the ancestors were awarded hundreds of scholars and ten of the champions. The top three, including the champion, made a total of 31.

With a history of nearly 300 years in the Quintong Dynasty, there were 112 examinations in the imperial examinations.

In this nearly three hundred years, a total of more than 20,000 scholars and 114 champions were awarded.

The Wade family accounted for nearly one-tenth, which was an extremely remarkable achievement.

It is precisely because of the talents of the ancestors that the Wade family can continue to exist for hundreds of years, and it has always been quite strong. Even in the era of war, it is at least a tyrant.

The Wade family has opened branches and leaves for so many years. There are at least tens of thousands of Wade family descendants all over the world, and a considerable number of them have gone overseas.

Their ancestors, going back hundreds of years, are the ancestors of the Wade family.

It's just that in ancient times, the eldest son inherited the mantle, and the other sons and concubines had to separate their families. Therefore, more and more Wade family members were reduced to collateral families, leaving only the descendant line as the real family.

It's like Charlie Wade's father has three brothers. According to the ancient rules, after Charlie Wade's parents' death, the three sons of the Wade family will be separated. By then, the eldest son, Corran, will inherit most of the family business and residence.

The second and third sons should leave the original Wade family mansion with their family members after three years of filial piety for their father, and start another family by themselves.

In this way, the second son and third son's two families became Wade family's collateral family.

At this time, the two collateral families were still relatively close to the main family. After all, the second, third, and eldest brothers were still the brothers of the siblings.

But by the time of Charlie Wade's generation, it was Charlie Wade's cousin who inherited the mantle of the main family, so the relationship between the two collateral families and the main family was another generation.

By the time of the third and fourth generations, these two collateral families have also derived several more detailed collateral families, so they are farther away from the main family.

If it lasts for five or six generations, the span may have been more than 100 years.

At that time, we probably didn't know each other at all, and we could only find the names of descendants of other collateral families on the genealogy.

Chapter 1980

Therefore, as the main family, it is necessary to use the ceremony of worshipping the ancestors to gather people from the collateral family at regular intervals.

After you get to know and get acquainted with each other, and after worshipping the common ancestor together, the connection between bloodlines will be strengthened.

This is also a necessary way for large families to maintain their strength.

Therefore, the Wade family not only holds an ancestor worship ceremony every twelve years, but also revises the entire Wade family's genealogy at the ancestor worship ceremony.

Between this twelve year and the last twelve years, each family will have a new heir born, an older generation will die, and young adults will marry a wife.

Therefore, every twelve years, countless branches of the Wade family report the population changes of their family over the past twelve years to the main family.

At that time, the main family will select a respected old man to personally renew the genealogy, and write down the names and deeds of these people one by one.

The existing Wade family tree records the names of hundreds of Wade family descendants, as well as the names of hundreds of their spouses, such as Wade family's son XX, whose daughter XX was married, or the Wade family The daughter married to whose son so so so.

Each revision of the genealogy is also very grand.

The female parent of the genealogy is stored in a safe with constant temperature and humidity, and is invited out by the descendants of the Wade family every time the ancestor worships.

Please come out and after the worship, you must immediately and respectfully invite the mother back.

Later, renew the new genealogy.

After the renewal of the new genealogy is completed, please also grandly invite the new genealogy back, and keep it together with the countless parent parents.

All the Wade family members regard the genealogy as a family sacred object, sacred and inviolable.

The main family is the only family that has the right to retain the genealogy. Therefore, every time a collateral family comes to worship the ancestors, in addition to three bows and nine worships to the genealogy, it will also have a natural sense of belonging to the main family.

This is like the ancient emperor and ministers, through cumbersome etiquette, rituals, and strict rules and inheritance, to strengthen the minister's mind, the idea of loyalty to the emperor.

This is also a great support for the main family to let the collateral family bow their heads.

However, Charlie Wade had no impression of Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony.

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twelve years ago, when he was still in Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute;

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twenty-four years ago. At that time, he was too young, so small that he had no memory of this incident.

However, although he can no longer find the memory of the ancestor worship ceremony 24 years ago, he is still very clear about the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony. The grandest worship ceremony for parents.

Therefore, Charlie Wade couldn't help but look forward to it.

He wasn't expecting to pay homage to the ancestors of the Wade family. He just expected to pay respect to his parents in a respectable, upright, and grand manner.

The last time he followed Orrin to worship his parents, he had to pretend to be Orrin's driver, and he failed to walk to his parents' grave with his true identity and kowtow. This has always been a regret in his mind.

So he said to Orrin: "Uncle Orrin, please tell my grandfather that I will go to the ancestor worship ceremony on Spring Festival!"

Chapter 1981

Orrin originally thought that Charlie Wade would not agree, but he did not expect that he promised so readily, so he immediately said: "If your grandfather knows that you are willing to go back to the ancestor worship ceremony, he will be very happy!"

Charlie Wade smiled, thinking in his heart: "Whether he will be happy or not should not depend on whether I will attend the ancestor worship ceremony, but on whether I will follow his arrangements and become the Wade Family's foreign marriage tool."

However, he did not tell Orrin these words.

At this time, Stefanie spoke again: "By the way, Charlie Wade, my concert time in Aurouss Hilll has already been set!"

Charlie Wade was very surprised and asked: "The concert? In Aurouss Hilll?"

Stefanie nodded and smiled and said, "Originally, the next stop of my tour is Aurouss Hilll, but the specific time has not yet been determined."

Charlie Wade just remembered that when he was taking his wife to dinner with Stefanie, his wife once told him excitedly that Stefanie was going to hold a concert in Aurouss Hilll soon, but he didn't expect this matter to be on the agenda now.

So Charlie Wade asked her: "Daisy, when is your concert?"

Stefanie said: "It's on February 2 of the lunar calendar, at 7pm on your birthday, at the Olympic Stadium in Aurouss Hilll!"

Charlie Wade was suddenly surprised.

The second month of the lunar calendar? Is it my birthday?

Is this girl deliberately choosing to hold the concert on that day?

At this time, Stefanie said with a look of anticipation: "Charlie Wade, I have reserved the best ticket for you. You must come and join me when that happens!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Don't worry, I will definitely go there."

Stefanie said happily, "Then let's meet in Aurouss Hilll then!"

"it is good."

At this time, Orrin suddenly heard a knock on the door during the video call.

Orrin said, "Come in."

Afterwards, Hank, the second child of the Sun family, pushed the door and said respectfully: "Brother, sister-in-law, the Banks Familyy came to give gifts."

Orrin frowned and asked in amazement: “The Banks Familyy? I have never been with them. Why did they suddenly come to me and give me gifts?”

Hank shook his head, and said with some puzzlement: “I didn’t understand this either. This time, it is a pair of children from Zayne, Fitz and Zara. Zayne himself did not come. It is estimated that he is also self-aware, knowing that you have been very dissatisfied with him because of what happened to Big Brother Wade.”

Orrin was even more puzzled, and said: “Zayne hasn’t come, what are the juniors of the Banks Familyy doing? I haven’t heard of the juniors of the Banks Familyy coming out to visit during the New Year!”

The Banks Familyy has always been very high in Eastcliff.

Neither Lord Banks nor his sons would ever visit others during the Chinese New Year. At most, they would visit their father-in-law and mother-in-law.

Even the younger generations of the Banks Familyy and Zara’s generation never lowered their stature and took the initiative to visit other families.

Therefore, Orrin couldn’t understand why Zayne’s sons and daughters came to visit him.

Charlie Wade was also a little surprised.

Chapter 1982

Last time in Japan, he saved Fitz and Zara easily. He thought he saved two compatriots easily, but he didn’t expect to be the enemy’s child. This incident once made him very depressed.

Unexpectedly, the two people now ran to Orrin’s home again.

Could it be that the Banks Familyy even wants to win over the Sun family?

However, Charlie Wade didn’t say much in the video. After all, Orrin didn’t know his experience in Japan.

At this time, Hank, the second child of the Sun family, said: "Brother, why the younger generation of the Banks Family came to give gifts? I am not sure about this, but I think it may be related to the experience of the Banks Family in Japan some time ago. During this period, The Banks Family has indeed suffered heavy losses. Maybe now they have the idea to win over some families."

Orrin said with a cold face: "In Eastcliff, the thing I don't look down on the most is that Zayne! The complete bastard! The anti-leaf alliance against Bruce back then was the trash he smashed in it, and the secret arrow hurt people! "

Angie on the side said: "I can't look down on it, but I don't want to look down on it, but as the saying goes, you don't hit a smiley person. What's more, it is Zayne's two children who are here this time. Don't pass the old grievances to the younger generation. Otherwise if it is spread out, wouldn't it make people laugh."

Orrin thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, let's see what medicine they sell in the gourd."

After that, he said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, someone from the Banks Family is here to give gifts, I will accept it."

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, "Good Uncle Orrin, go ahead, I'm here to wish you a Happy New Year in advance!"

Orrin smiled and nodded: "Happy! Happy! During the Chinese New Year in recent years, I have never been so happy as today!"

As he said, he couldn't help sighing again: "Hey, it would be great if you could spend the New Year in Eastcliff, Charlie Wade! If our family of four can spend a year together, it will be better than anything else! Then I will directly Once the door is closed, you can enjoy the family reunion, even if the heavenly kings come to the door, they will not see you!"

Charlie Wade knew that Orrin and his wife wanted to make themselves his son-in-law, and even his parents were in the spirit of heaven.

It's just that he has never thought of divorcing Claire Wilson Wilson, so at this moment, he doesn't know how to respond to Orrin's words.

At this time, Angie came out to round the scene and said: "It's OK, Charlie Wade must have a good idea, maybe your wish will come true in a few years, so why bother to rush now."

Orrin nodded: "Don't be in a hurry, don't be afraid of being late for a good meal, I've been waiting for so many years, don't care if I wait another three years!"

After that, he said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, uncle, I won't tell you more for now, and talk to you another day. Uncle here also wishes you a happy new year!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "Thank you Uncle Orrin!"

Stefanie said at this time: "Dad and Mom, you go, I will chat with Charlie Wade for a while."

Orrin said, "You should come here together. I have nothing to talk with the younger generation of the Banks Family, don't you know each other? You can say a few words to them for me, and then find a reason to see you off."

Stefanie said helplessly: "Well then..."

After speaking, Stefanie said to Charlie Wade again: "Charlie Wade, then I will hang up first."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Okay, go ahead."

At this moment, the main hall of the Sun family courtyard.

Fitz, a talented person, sat on the red sandalwood sofa with the slim Zara.

After the Sun's servants offered tea, they retire first. There are only two of them in the main hall for the time being.

Zara saw that Fitz was a little nervous, and whispered in his ear: "Brother, when I see your dream lover later, don't be too nervous!"

Chapter 1983

Fitz was a little nervous at first, but when he heard his sister say this, his heart became even more nervous.

They are two brothers and sisters, and Stefanie belong to the top rich second generation of Eastcliff. Although the relationship is not very close, they can be regarded as ordinary friends.

Fitz has been secretly in love with Stefanie for many years, but because Stefanie never mixes with the second-generation wealthy circle, he does not have much chance to contact Stefanie.

Moreover, Fitz didn't dare to confess to Stefanie, because he knew that in the eyes of his father Zayne, Sun's family was a little uncomfortable.

Fitz is the eldest son of the Banks Familyy, and there is no doubt that he will be the head of the Banks Familyy at some time in the future.

Therefore, Zayne attaches great importance to his marriage.

In Zayne's view, the Banks Familyy is now the number one family in the country, and the second-ranked family, the Wade family, is against them, so Fitz has no need to find a suitable marriage partner in China.

Zayne's plan for Fitz was to either marry the person above him, or simply find a top family from abroad to marry.

Therefore, he naturally cannot be willing to let his son be with Stefanie of the Sun family.

Fitz never thought of confessing to Stefanie before.

As the eldest son of the Banks Familyy, although he is not as capable as Zara, his consciousness is higher than Zara.

He knew that his marriage could not be the master of his own, so he simply gave up the right of his own choice and let his family arrange it for him.

However, after being kidnapped by a ninja and almost killed last time in Japan, he suddenly felt that his life was short.

He feels that even if life is a good one, it is only a few decades, and maybe at a certain period of time because of an accident and died young.

That being the case, why do you need to compromise your marriage?

Since I have always liked Stefanie, why not have the courage to pursue it!

After he had said this plan to Zara, Zara immediately raised her hands in agreement, and deliberately helped him figure out a way to approach Stefanie.

Zara knew that Stefanie would have a series of national tour concerts after the new year, so she suggested to her brother to talk to Stefanie about the naming rights of the concert.

It happened that Fitz had a well-known cosmetics company in the country under his own name. Zara suggested using this cosmetics brand to discuss naming cooperation with Stefanie.

Zara's original intention was to let Fitz establish a business relationship with Stefanie, so that he could go to Stefanie's concert to cheer for her as the title dealer.

By doing two things like this, starting with public and then private, saving the country with curves, basically, the relationship between the two can be quickly brought closer.

If the elder brother has enough ability and charisma, it will be a matter of course.

At this time, Fitz felt a little nervous, and he asked Zara in a low voice: "Do you think Stefanie can agree to let me name her concert?"

Zara said seriously: "If you do what I said, I don't think the problem is big."

Chapter 1984

Fitz nodded softly, but still a little unsure, and said in a low voice: "I heard that Stefanie seems to have a marriage contract with a younger member of the Wade family. If I really confess to her, can she agree?"

Zara comforted helplessly: "Oh, brother! Why are you chirping like a lady!"

"Don't think about it so much, you don't want to turn your bow back!"

"Moreover, even if she had a marriage contract, what about it? It was Bruce's son who had a marriage contract with her. When the Bruce couple were killed in the early years, he had already disappeared. Whether he is still alive is still unknown. , How could it be possible to come back and marry Stefanie?"

Speaking of this, Zara said again: "You, just play well and perform well. You are the eldest son of the Banks Familyy. In terms of financial resources, few people in the country can compare with you. In terms of looks, you look like a talent. , And with high education, I think you are more than enough to match Stefanie."

Fitz said with emotion: "In fact, there is one more thing, I don't know if you are not clear."

Zara asked: "What's the matter?"

Fitz said: "Dad and Bruce were always at odds. In order to fight against Bruce's unstoppable energy, Dad also formed an anti-Wade alliance that year. The hatred with Bruce can be said to be very deep. Stefanie's father is also a good brother to worship, so I am worried that Stefanie's father will have prejudice against the Banks Familyy."

Zara frowned and said, "I know that Dad and Bruce didn't deal with him. I heard my uncle talk about it, but Bruce and Orrin are brothers, I have never heard of... .."

As he said, Zara comforted: "But things have passed for so many years, I think he shouldn't hold such a grudge? Besides, even if he has prejudices, he also has prejudices against his dad, and won't be the same as those of us juniors. Besides,

Stefanie is his only daughter. If Stefanie really likes you, I believe he will respect his daughter's choice. What do you think?"

Fitz's nervousness eased a bit after hearing her say this, and he nodded and said, "What you said makes sense... I will try it!"

Zara smiled and said, "You, be more confident. The world doesn't know how many women are lining up to marry you. Some of them have better overall conditions than Stefanie. What can you do to feel inferior?"

Fitz chuckled, "I said so, but I still feel nervous."

Zara earnestly said: "This is the problem of your mentality, and lack of self-confidence is the key! If I like a man in the future, I will never feel inferior at all. Even if he is the prince of the Middle East, I will not be inferior in front of him."

As he said, Zara laughed and said: "The prince is actually nothing great, let alone that I don't like the foreign person. Even if I really put a prince in front of me, I still look at him with my heels!"

"A prince seems to be very powerful. The family assets are hundreds of billions of dollars, but in their kind of family, the princes from all quarters add up to say a few hundred. On average, a prince has more than one billion dollars in assets, which is not enough. This is my own pocket money."

Fitz looked at Zara, chuckled lightly, and said seriously: "Hey, sometimes I really wish I could have your personality, and I don't care about anything, so I will naturally live very generously."

Zara asked him back: "Are you complimenting me or hurting me?"

"Praise you!" Fitz said earnestly: "Because I am the eldest son and grandson, I have been restrained and requested by my grandfather and dad since I was a child. The edges and corners of my personality have long been in front of them. It's smoothed out, and there is no sense of resistance at all. Unlike you, no matter who you can fight twice."

Zara said: “We are in different situations after all. It is you, not me, who will inherit the family in the future, so I can live a little heartless.”

Fitz nodded and asked her, “By the way, aren’t you looking for the Mystery Man? How is it?”

Zara sighed: “I just got the surveillance video of several major airports in Japan, and stared at them one by one. It is estimated that I will find my 30th birthday. I am still thinking of a reliable solution.”

After that, Zara hurriedly said: “By the way, I will leave the surveillance video to accompany you to your home today. After you go back, you must help me sort it out!”

Chapter 1985

Hearing what my sister said, Fitz did not hesitate to pat his chest and agreed: “Don’t worry, I will do my best to cooperate with you after I go back!”

Zara nodded in satisfaction, just about to speak, two men and two women walked in at the entrance of the main hall.

It was Orrin’s family of three and the second child Hank.

When Stefanie came in, Fitz became a little nervous, and his palms immediately began to sweat.

Zara on the side saw him, hurriedly poked him with his finger, gave him a reminding look, and immediately stood up, smiled and said to the four people who came: “Uncle Orrin, Angie, also There is Stefanie, hello, sorry to bother you, I wish you a happy new year in advance!”

After speaking, he quickly took out a long gift box and handed it to Angie’s hand, saying: “Angie, this is a New Year gift for you and Uncle Orrin!”

Seeing that it was Zara who spoke first, Angie took the initiative and smiled: “Oh, it’s Zara, right? I haven’t seen you for several years, and you look more and more beautiful!”

Zara smiled generously and said, “Auntie Angie, you’re overwhelmed. If you want to say pretty, sister Stefanie is much more beautiful than me!”

Angie said: “You said your child is too polite, why did you bring gifts when you came to sit at home...”

Zara said, “Angie, who should be, is not a precious gift. It is a painting by the painter Picasso during his lifetime.”

Angie said earnestly: “Knowing fish, this is too expensive, my aunt can’t take it.”

Zara hurriedly said: “Angie, don’t be so polite. To be honest, a painting doesn’t cost much, it’s just a matter of heart.”

After that, she hurriedly changed the subject and introduced Fitz, who was a little dull around her: “By the way, Angie and Uncle Orrin, this is my brother, Fitz! Sister Stefanie and my brother should know each other?”

Stefanie nodded and said lightly: “Yes, I have met Mr. Banks several times.”

Orrin saw that Fitz looked seven to eight points similar to Zayne, and suddenly felt a little unhappy in his heart.

He looked at Fitz and Zara, with a smile on his face and said: “To be honest, the Sun family has never visited the Banks Familyy in the past ten years. I don’t know how your brothers and sisters condescended to come to My house?”

Zara hurriedly said: “Uncle Orrin is like this. My brother has a cosmetics company. This year I want to focus on enhancing brand awareness. I happen to be a fan of Stefanie. Knowing that Stefanie is about to hold a concert tour, I think Let’s bring together the two parties to make a cooperation and let my brother name Stefanie’s concert...”

Orrin was a little surprised. He originally thought that Zara and Fitz were coming over, and it was likely that they would represent the Banks Familyy and come to talk about some kind of family-level cooperation.

However, what he didn't expect was that the brothers and sisters came only to talk to his daughter about a small concert at Aurouss Hilll.

However, he was a little relieved, since he was talking about cooperation with his daughter, then he didn't need to be involved in it.

So he said indifferently: "You can talk to Stefanie directly about this. Normally, I will not interfere."

Zara nodded, then looked at Stefanie and asked her: "Sister Stefanie, I don't know how you feel about it?"

Stefanie is actually not very interested. She is not in the entertainment industry to make money, so she is fundamentally different from those female stars who see money and see.

Other female celebrities, no matter what they do, they may only look at money.

It depends on the amount of money to participate in variety shows and publicity activities, and how much money is paid for what songs to sing and which movies and TV series to participate in.

Chapter 1986

Some even sell their bodies for money. But Stefanie is an exception. Money really has no practical meaning to her. What's more, after she reunited with Charlie Wade, she had already made plans to quit the entertainment circle.

She wanted to quit the entertainment circle first, and then after Charlie Wade had dealt with her current marital problems, she would marry Charlie Wade, and then concentrate on helping her husband and children at home.

She had already thought that when the concert tour reached the final stage, she announced her withdrawal at the concert site and stayed away from all music, film and television and TV programs.

Therefore, the kind of cooperation mentioned by Zara is even more uninterested in her.

So she bluntly said: "I'm sorry, Zara, I have no plans to find a title sponsor for this concert tour, and the relevant materials for the concert promotion have already been made, and some online platforms have already started. It's promoted. At this time, it's too late to sign the name, and it's too late to modify the promotional materials that have already been prepared."

Zara hurriedly said: "Why? Sister Stefanie, as long as you can nod your head, we will have no problem even getting on the bus halfway."

With that, she quickly winked at Fitz.

Fitz on the side hurriedly said: "This is Miss Sun, I want to combine this naming with your concert, and then do a large-scale public welfare promotion. As long as you nod, I can help each The concert will provide a sponsorship fee of 10 million Dollar. By that time, all the million Dollar will be donated to charity in the name of Miss Sun. The purpose of this money will be dedicated to improving the living environment and quality of education for orphans. , What do you think?"

When Stefanie heard this, she suddenly hesitated.

Originally, she had made up her mind to refuse directly, but she did not expect that Fitz would actually cooperate with herself in a charitable way.

Moreover, it is a charity action specifically aimed at orphans.

At this moment, he touched the softest part of her heart.

At first, after reuniting with Charlie Wade and learning that Charlie Wade had lived in the orphanage for ten years, Stefanie always felt distressed for Charlie Wade's hard childhood and teenage years.

If a person has grown up and entered society, it is not a big deal to endure some hardship. After all, that kind of life is also a kind of discipline.

However, if childhood suffers too much, it is probably an experience that is difficult for anyone to let go of.

After all, childhood is a period of innocence and sunshine, and it is too important for anyone.

If you have a good childhood, even when you think about it in your 70s or 80s, you can still make people feel happy.

If you have a bad childhood, I am afraid that you will be shrouded in a powerful shadow for the rest of your life.

Because she loves Charlie Wade, Stefanie also loves other orphans who have similar experiences with Charlie Wade.

At this moment, she was somewhat ashamed in her heart, and she couldn't help but think to herself: "I'm so stupid! Actually, I should have thought of doing something for other orphans, why should I wait for others to remind..."

Thinking of this, she said, "Let's do this, Mr. Banks, since it's charity, using your money in my name, I really don't dare to take it, it's better for me and your cosmetics company to do this together. Well, for every concert, your cosmetics company donate 10 million, and I personally donate 10 million!"

Chapter 1987

Hearing Stefanie's promise, Fitz was immediately overjoyed. Immediately, he looked at his sister Zara, his face was full of admiration. At this moment, Fitz really admires the five bodies that his sister Zara admires.

He knew that although his sister was a few years younger than himself, her brain was much easier to use than his own! In the name of charity, to persuade Stefanie to accept the naming cooperation is also a solution that Zara has figured out a long time ago.

Zara has analyzed Stefanie, she is not short of money, second love, and third suitors. It is not easy for ordinary men to impress her. Don't talk about pursuing her, even if you want to cooperate with her, it is difficult to reach the sky.

Therefore, Zara felt that if he wanted to impress Stefanie, he had to find another way.

She thought that Stefanie once had a fiancé arranged by her parents, and that the fiancé's life and death was unknown. She felt that she could impress Stefanie by doing charity for orphans.

After all, a child who has been missing for many years has two possibilities. Either he has not been alive long ago, or he has been growing up as an orphan.

Therefore, she felt that Stefanie would definitely not refuse as long as her brother made a name for charity to orphans.

as predicted!

Stefanie was in her arms completely!

So, Fitz was very excited and said: "Miss Sun, in this case, let's wait for the contract to be signed in the next year, and then I will arrange for payment directly."

Stefanie nodded and said, "Since each donation is 10 million, then you don't need to pay my agency. Before each concert starts, we will each donate 10 million to local charities. That's all right, I don't know what Mr. Banks wants?"

Of course, Fitz didn't have the slightest opinion, and said without hesitation: "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Just follow the way Miss Sun said!"

Stefanie is actually a little selfish.

Her first concert tour a year later was in Arouss Hilll, and Arouss Hilll is where Charlie Wade has lived for so many years, so deep in her heart, she hopes to donate a sum of money to Arouss Hilll's charity first.

At that time, the money can even be used to improve and expand the welfare home where Charlie Wade grew up.

After all, there are more than one billion people in the country. If you donate the money directly to the Charity Federation, you may not be able to give it to Arouss Hilll.

Instead of this, it is better to donate 20 million directly to Aurouss Hilll.

Fitz didn't know Stefanie's plan. He had been paying close attention to Stefanie, so he knew that Stefanie's first concert after the year was selected in Aurouss Hilll.

However, because of his sister's previous reminder, he pretended to be curious and asked: "By the way, Miss Sun, I don't know where your first concert this year is?"

Stefanie immediately said: "The first concert was in Aurouss Hilll, on the second day of the second month of the lunar calendar."

Fitz nodded and said with a smile: "Arouss Hilll is not far away, and it can fly there in two hours. Since we have also reached a cooperation, then I will go to Aurouss Hilll to cheer for Miss Sun. By the way, I will personally promise to donate to the Aurouss Hilll Charity Foundation!"

Chapter 1988

Stefanie smiled slightly: "Then I will thank Mr. Banks for the Aurouss Hilll orphan."

Fitz hurriedly waved his hand: "Where and where, this should be done. What's more, I donated the money, which was actually used to make a donation to the Buddha. The money was originally intended to be used as a sponsorship fee. Thanks, it's also Miss Sun, not me."

Stefanie smiled for some reason, and then said, "Mr. Banks, since the cooperation has been decided, let's wait for the actual progress in a few years. I still have something to do now. I have to lose my company first."

As soon as Zara heard this, she quickly stood up and said with a smile: "Sister Stefanie, you are busy in advance, we won't bother!"

Stefanie nodded lightly and said, "Then I'll let the two of you out."

After finishing speaking, he greeted the servants at home and said: "Aunt Lace, please help me send the guests."

A middle-aged maid walked over immediately and said respectfully: "Two guests, please."

Fitz felt a little bit reluctant, but he stood up and said to Stefanie, Orrin and Angie: "Miss Sun, Uncle Orrin, Angie, let's go first."

Orrin nodded, and said nonchalantly, "Go slow."

Angie smiled and said politely: "Then we won't give away two people, and the road will be slow."

Zara hurriedly said, "Auntie Angie, stay for a while and come to play at home when you have time."

Angie politely said: "Well, if you have time, come to the mansion to visit."

With a few simple greetings, the family servant sent the Banks Family's siblings out.

After the two left, Orrin couldn't help frowning, and muttered: "I always feel that the two young people of the Banks Family are strange."

Angie nodded and said, "I have this feeling too, it seems a little unnatural."

After all, Angie said again: "It might have something to do with what they encountered in Japan some time ago? After all, the incident was quite a big deal. It is said that if a mysterious person saved them, the two of them might have had trouble. Died in Japan."

Orrin nodded and said with emotion: "Hey, I heard that Zayne also went to Japan at that time. Why didn't he die in Japan?"

Angie seriously asked: "You, don't talk nonsense, Zayne is also the quasi-patriarch of the Banks Family now. We really can't afford him. If you talk nonsense like this, don't you cause trouble for yourself when you spread it out?"

Orrin gritted his teeth and said: "That old bastard Zayne, in Eastcliff said that this grandson is the most damn thing! Back then, how many times did the older

brother Bruce have the chance to kill him directly, and in the end he was relieved to let him go. Later, that villain's cheeks and avengers! It's so f*cking disgusting!"

Angie patted him on the back and comforted: "If you are done, don't worry about these things anymore. Even if you are recovering from a serious illness now, our family is not the opponent of the Banks Family. Zayne's hatred, etc. After Charlie Wade returns to Eastcliff in the future, you two will join hands to report!"

Orrin nodded repeatedly and said seriously: "You're right! One day Charlie Wade returned to Eastcliff, and married her daughter, and inherited the entire Wade family. At that time, I see what else the Banks Family can do. Sorry!"

Stefanie on the side was more or less embarrassed and whispered: "Oh, Dad...I haven't said anything about the marriage between brother Charlie Wade and I, don't forget that people are married now... .."

Orrin waved his hand and said firmly, "Daisy, don't worry, Charlie Wade will marry you within three years!"

Stefanie was a little shy and asked in surprise, "Dad...you...how are you so sure?"

Orrin looked at Stefanie and said very solemnly: "Charlie Wade's personality and his style of behavior are too much like your Uncle Wade. Based on this alone, I dare to conclude that Charlie Wade will follow his parents someday. Arrangements before death, we will marry you!"

Chapter 1989

Fitz and Zara were on the way back, Fitz drove, and Zara sat in the passenger.

It can be seen that Fitz is in a very good mood, and is happy from ear to ear.

Seeing this, Zara smiled helplessly, and said, "Brother, I've done this for you. You must help me if you are looking for a benefactor!"

Fitz blurted out without hesitation: "Zara, don't hesitate to put a ten thousand heart, brother must go all out, even if you blind my eyes, I will help you find your benefactor!"

Zara nodded with satisfaction: “You have a conscience!”

At this time, Fitz couldn't help sighing again: “Hey...there are too many video materials. Only the two of us have seen him. I can't ask others for help. I really don't know that. More information, let's see when we will go.”

Zara said: “I have already figured out a general operation method, which should save us a lot of effort.”

Fitz hurriedly asked: “What method of operation? Tell me quickly.”

Zara explained: “Although only the two of us have seen the face of him, others cannot directly help us find someone from the video material, but they can at least help us do a simple screening!”

“First of all, I can ask the Banks staff to help me pass all the female passengers in the airport video, regardless of men, women, young or old, and then pass all men, including all whites, blacks and browns. The remaining male passengers with yellow skin will be screened out for the male passengers who appear to be underage, the middle-aged male passengers who seem to be over 30 years old, and the older middle-aged and elderly passengers! Adult young travelers who are about 18 to 28 years old.”

“Then I asked them to crop all the frontal photos of eligible young male travelers in the video!”

“In this case, we don't have to stare at the video material forever, and hundreds of people can help us watch it!”

“Let them help us screen out eligible travelers and take a screenshot of his front. We only need to look for the man in all the clear photos from the screenshots!”

When Fitz heard this, he said excitedly: “Yes, you know the fish! Your brains turn really fast. According to you, we don't have to stare at the video. We just have to wait for others to watch the video. Cut out the picture, and then look for someone who looks like a benefactor from the picture!”

“Yes!” Zara nodded and said: “If we find that the young traveler on a screenshot looks like a good friend, then we will find the person who intercepted the picture and ask him to intercept it. The video of the photo was sent directly.”

“In this case, we can combine the video to make a clearer judgment whether this person is a good-natured man!”

“If it is, then we can follow the video at the time to find out the entire trajectory of him at the airport, and we can naturally judge which flight he took and where he left Japan to the country. A city, and then we can go directly to that city to find my benefactor!”

Fitz gave Zara a thumbs up, and said sincerely: “Awesome! I believe that with this method, you should be able to find out the traces of him in a few days!”

.....

At this moment, Charlie Wade, who was far away in Aurouss Hilll, didn't know that Zara was one step closer to finding himself.

After he and his father-in-law Jacob Wilson gathered the gifts they gave, according to the original plan, they drove to the largest supermarket nearby to purchase the goods for the New Year.

Because the Chinese New Year is about to come, so many people come out to shop and purchase, and there are people and cars everywhere.

Charlie Wade had queued for more than half an hour after parking, and finally he was lined up to a parking space.

After Jacob Wilson and son-in-law parked the car, they came to the supermarket and found that there were more people in the supermarket, almost people next to each other, and the whole supermarket was in an overloaded state.

Chapter 1990

To make matters worse, because the Chinese New Year is about to come, many employees have already gone home on holiday. The passenger flow in the

supermarket has doubled than usual, but the number of staff is less than usual. Therefore, all kinds of jobs in the supermarket are There is a shortage.

There is a shortage of salespersons, cleaners, and cashiers. Even the staff responsible for weighing are far from enough. You have to wait in line for ten minutes to buy a la carte.

Seeing so many people inside, Jacob Wilson was very frustrated and said, “Hey! I should go out early to buy so that I can lie at home and watch TV without having to come here to join in the fun!”

“Yes.” Charlie Wade smiled helplessly, and said, “I wanted to come yesterday, but mom was hurt.”

Jacob Wilson hummed: “Don’t mention that stinky lady, you’re making trouble all day long!”

Having said that, Jacob Wilson couldn’t help but sigh: “You said she caused so many things all day long, why didn’t she break the law? If she accidentally touched the high-voltage line of the law and put her in jail for several years, then How great!”

Charlie Wade couldn’t help being dumb, and smiled: “Dad, if Claire Wilson Wilson hears you, she doesn’t know how sad she should be.”

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, “Hey, I’m just talking to you, don’t tell Claire Wilson Wilson!”

Charlie Wade nodded: “I know, don’t worry.”

Jacob Wilson sighed and said, “Hey, let’s not talk about her, let’s quickly buy the ingredients for the New Year’s Eve dinner.”

Charlie Wade said, “Then let’s start with the vegetable section. The first one to enter the supermarket has to buy vegetables, because if you don’t pay attention to this dish, the rest will be picked by others and not fresh. .”

As they talked, they came to the vegetable area.

Although the vegetable area is large, the shelves are densely arranged, and the aisles left in the middle are relatively narrow, which makes it easy to be crowded with more people.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson were pushing the shopping cart into it, and suddenly they heard someone yelling: "You dead old woman, blind? Didn't you see me mopping the floor? Don't you hurry away?"

At this time, I heard a familiar voice again, and an old woman said in a solemn and aggrieved voice: "Gena...why are you always mopping the floor under my feet? Your mop has been dragged under my feet a dozen back and forth!"

It was Mrs. Wilson who spoke!

At this time, she is wearing a green vest for supermarket employees, holding a roll of breakpoint plastic bags for grocery shopping.

And in front of her, stood a woman of five big and three thick, also wearing a green vest.

This woman is Gena!

At this moment, Gena was standing in front of her with a mop and deliberately poke her feet with the mop.

Lady Wilson was almost knocked down by her several times, but she could only grab the edge of the shelf and begged bitterly: "Gena, all the previous mistakes were all my fault. Please look at my age. , Don't be familiar with me!"

Gena glared at her and said contemptuously: "Now I know to beg for mercy? Aren't you very arrogant before? Aren't you very arrogant when you scolded me?"

Lady Wilson dare not speak when she yelled.

Gena continued to sneer and said, "I think of you as Mrs. Wilson riding in a luxury car and living in a villa. How moist your small life is! I didn't expect that you old thing is just a donkey shit! It looks like five people. Actually, it's not as good as a

piece of shit! You despised me so much yesterday, don't you still have to work in the same supermarket as me?"

Chapter 1991

The noise between the two immediately attracted Jacob Wilson's attention.

He looked at his mother, amazed that he couldn't speak.

A moment later, he asked Charlie Wade, "Good son-in-law, that.... Is that my mother? I can't be wrong, can I?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, "Dad, you're right, it's indeed her."

Jacob Wilson exclaimed, "She... Why is she wearing a staff vest?! Did she come here to work?"

Charlie Wade nodded, "It seems like it should be."

Jacob Wilson was surprised and said, "That's not right, didn't Donald inject capital into the Wilson family? They also bought them a villa in Townsend, so it's reasonable to assume that the family should be living a good life now!"

The first thing you need to know is that you can't be a part of the world's most beautiful people.

It's not like I'm not sure what I'm doing here, but I'm not sure what I'm doing here.

Charlie Wade spoke up at this time, "I heard that it seems like Donald has already withdrawn his capital."

"Divestment?" Jacob Wilson was shocked and said, "This Donald is too unreliable, saying that he will withdraw his capital? So why did he withdraw his funds? I'm sure with his assets, he doesn't care about investing that money in the Wilson Group, right?"

Charlie Wade shrugged his shoulders and smiled, "We're not sure about that."

Just said, saw Gina again with a mop poked the Lady's ankle a few times, said in disgust: "You bad old woman quickly get out of the way a little, always affect my mopping!"

Lady Wilson choked: "Gena, the supermarket leader gave me a job to help customers pull plastic bags here, if I don't do well I'll be fired, I'm begging you, don't give me a hard time, okay?"

Gina snorted, "I originally respected you, but as a result, you should know what you've done yourself, it's called asking for it!"

Saying that, Gina sneered a few times and gritted her teeth, "I'm telling you dead old woman, don't look at me as an uneducated rural old woman, but I'm a person whose bones are very hard! And I especially don't like people looking down on me! It doesn't matter if you ever hit me, but you shouldn't insult me!"

Afterwards, she put away the mop and deliberately bumped into her as she passed by Mrs. Wilson, knocking her into the shelf next to her and making her grimace in pain.

However, after hitting her, Gina didn't bother with her any further and took the mop and went to mop the floor elsewhere.

Lady Wilson stood there, the more she thought about it, the more aggrieved she became.

In her heart she thought to herself in grief and anger, "I've been raised in the Wilson family for so many years, when have I ever been bullied like this! How outrageous!"

"What's even more unacceptable is that I'm old enough now to be out doing this undignified temp work!"

"All these years, I've been in the Wilson family, but I haven't even personally washed a single teacup! Now, instead, you're in a supermarket, pulling plastic bags for various customers to save them time!"

"But what other way can I do it if I don't?"

“I won’t even get a chance to fill my stomach if I don’t do it...”

“I’ll work here temporarily, and I’ll at least give back a hundred dollars a day and manage a lunch...”

“If I don’t do it, neither Hannah nor Gina will be able to give me a bite to eat...”

“Won’t we be starving to death then?”

Thinking of this, Lady Wilson was so grieved that she stood by the shelves alone and sobbed.

When Jacob Wilson saw this, his heart was more or less not too tolerant and spoke to Charlie Wade, “Charlie Wade ah, I see that your grandmother is really pitiful, she definitely wouldn’t come to this kind of place to work unless she had to...”

Chapter 1992

Charlie Wade asked him, “Dad, are you planning something?”

Charlie Wade didn’t know what exactly Jacob Wilson’s mood was at this time, but seeing that he was more or less unable to bear it, he thought that he might be trying to lend a hand to the Lady.

At this point, only Jacob Wilson sighed and said, “Seeing my own mother live such a life and do such a job with my own eyes, I, as a son, am definitely heartbroken, and it’s not good for me to stand idly by.”

At this point, Jacob Wilson suddenly changed his words, covered his eyes and spoke, “But well, I didn’t see anything! It was all an illusion just now!”

After saying that, he quickly turned around and said to Charlie Wade, “Good son-in-law, let’s go buy some fish, shrimp, meat and eggs first, as for the vegetables, let’s go buy them from another supermarket, what do you think?”

How could Charlie Wade not know what he meant, immediately smiled and said, “Yes dad, I share your opinion, the food in this supermarket is really not too fresh,

let's go to the market later and buy it, first go see if there are any bigger Boston lobsters, if there are, buy a few for home!"

Jacob Wilson smiled heedlessly and pointed his finger at Charlie Wade, exclaiming, "Still you understand me! Come on, let's go get lobster!"

Although Jacob Wilson's heart, he did have more or less sympathy for his mother's experience.

But he was not a fool.

The Lady's mouth for so many years, he had already seen it clearly.

When I dared my own family to go out, it was really no kindness at all, and even more so, no thought of the bloodline at all.

It's the first time I've been able to get a chance to do this.

Later, when the Wilson family wasn't working, she had to think and do many disgusting things in order to be able to live in her own Thompson First Villa.

The company has been in the process of creating a new generation of products and services.

So, he also hoped that reality would teach Old Lady Wilson a little bit of a profound lesson.

He was not going to give any help to Lady Wilson until she completely repented.

It's not just a matter of time, it's also a matter of time before we get to know each other.

The cashier area was now filled with long lines in front of every cashier.

Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson waited in line for more than twenty minutes before they finally reached one of the cashiers.

Seeing that it was about to be his turn to check out, Jacob Wilson was busy walking to the shopping trolley and said to Charlie Wade, "Good son-in-law, you take something in the back for the cashier to scan, and I'll bag it in the front."

Charlie Wade nodded, Jacob Wilson stepped into the cashier channel first, and before Charlie Wade went up to get the merchandise, he first said to the cashier, "Come four plastic bags, want the biggest."

The cashier nodded and said, "Big bags for fifty cents each."

He said, bowing his head from the drawer beside him, he took out four large plastic bags and handed them to Jacob Wilson.

Jacob Wilson received the plastic bag and looked up subconsciously, boarding up and exclaimed, "Oh my, sister-in-law?! What are you doing here?"

"Huh?! It's.... Is it you?!"

In front of the cash register, Hannah, wearing a supermarket employee vest, looked at Jacob Wilson with the same stunned amazement!

She never dreamed that she would run into Jacob Wilson when she was forced to come out to work as a temp and a cashier!

Another look at that young man on the other side who was looking out that thing from the shopping cart, isn't that the Wilson family's wasteful son-in-law, Charlie Wade!

As soon as Hannah saw Charlie Wade take out a thickened plastic bag containing several superb lobsters, her heart immediately sourly surmised, "I've been starving all day and night, and have been standing here all morning, and still haven't waited for the supermarket management's lunch, but they're lucky to have bought such a big bag full of lobsters! How is it that the difference in living standards between the two families, who also live in Thompson First, is so great!"

Chapter 1993

Charlie Wade also saw Hannah at this time.

Seeing Hannah in a supermarket green vest, Charlie Wade suddenly felt a little funny.

What came to his mind was the time when Hannah was a hard worker in the black coal kiln.

I wonder if Black Coal Kiln gave Hannah her work clothes back then?

Not to mention what Hannah really looks like in her black coal kiln overalls.

Hannah was having a hard time at this point.

She had a bitter hatred for Charlie Wade, that really had a bitter hatred.

When she set the trap for Elaine Ma in the first place, it was Charlie Wade who rushed over and ruined it for her.

That doesn't count.

The worst part was that Charlie Wade donated all her money to charity and sent her to the Black Coal Kiln.

When she remembered the time in the Black Coal Kiln, Hannah's heart was so uncomfortable that she wanted to die, and her heart could not help but shout angrily, "This damned Charlie Wade! He's the one who sent me to the black coal kiln for so many days, I gave so much and all I got was a body covered in venereal disease and a child, if it wasn't for him, how could I be so miserable today..."

The more she thought about it, the more she gnashed her teeth at Charlie Wade.

So, seeing Charlie Wade coming to buy something, she immediately said with a cold face, "Please change the cashier, I'm suspending the service here!"

Charlie Wade wasn't angry and said with a smile, "Auntie, aren't you bullying an honest person in a clear way? We've been waiting in line for so long to get to the front of the line, and so many people have checked out and left before, so why is the service suspended at our place?"

Hannah said in annoyance, "I want to take a break, can't I suspend the service? You think you own this supermarket too? You're just whining to me! I'm telling you, I'm not going to give you a thing today! You can go with whomever you like, but not with me!"

Jacob Wilson was dissatisfied, and with a bit of anger, he said, "I said sister-in-law, you're going a bit too far, we're the customers here, customers are God, you're the cashier here, you just want to serve God properly, why are you still acting up with us?"

As soon as Hannah heard him say that she wanted to serve him as God, she became annoyed and rebuked loudly, "Jacob Wilson, I am your sister-in-law no matter what, as the saying goes, elder sister-in-law is like a mother, younger brother-in-law is a son, and you even asked me to serve you, do you have any respect for the old and the young in your heart? Get the hell out of here! Don't bother me here!"

Jacob Wilson exploded and took off, "Also the elder sister-in-law is like a mother, just a stinky bitch like you, also worthy to say these four words to me?"

Hannah slammed the sweeping gun in her hand and shouted angrily, "Jacob Wilson who the fuck are you calling a stinking bitch?!"

Jacob Wilson trailed off, "Says you, what? No?"

Hannah hated, "You.... You..... You..... If you say another word, I'll scratch that old face of yours to pieces!"

At that moment, a man in full uniform shouted angrily, "Station 8, what are you doing?! Why are you yelling at the customers?!"

Hannah was shocked for a moment!

Looking up, it was the manager of the cashier's department!

She was afraid of offending the supermarket's leadership and being swept away, so she hurriedly explained with a smile, "I'm sorry ah manager, I'm meeting my own relatives, so a couple of jokes."

Saying that, she pointed at Jacob Wilson and said, “This man is called Jacob Wilson, my husband’s own brother, you don’t mind!”

Hearing this, the cashier’s expression softened a bit.

In the past few years, there have been a lot of people who have been in the process of getting into the business of buying and selling products.

Chapter 1994

Originally, Hannah came looking for a job today, applying for a casual job that pays 100 a day.

However, after a few conversations, he heard that Hannah had attended college, so he asked her to try cashiering.

The cashier’s work wasn’t tiring, and a hundred and fifty a day was fifty more than the odd jobs, so Hannah naturally agreed to it with glee.

If there is no problem, the manager is naturally willing to let Hannah continue to work, but if she dares to curse with customers at the cashier’s counter, then this person definitely cannot be retained.

The good news is that she was joking with her own family members, so there’s nothing to be harsh about it.

So, that manager opened his mouth to remind, “It’s better to be influential in the workplace, and your own relatives don’t joke around in the workplace, understand?”

Hannah hurriedly nodded her head vigorously and said flatteringly, “Don’t worry, there won’t be a next time!”

The manager hummed and turned and prepared to leave.

At this time, Jacob Wilson spoke up, “Hey, you’re the manager here?”

The manager turned around again, “Yes, I am.”

Jacob Wilson said coldly, "I want to file a complaint against you!"

The manager was surprised and asked, "You complained about me? Why?"

Jacob Wilson pointed at Hannah and said angrily, "The employees under your hands are attacking me physically and verbally abusing me for no reason, and you don't even care! This is a clear dereliction of duty! Is this how you usually indulge your men?"

The manager looked confused, "Aren't you two related?"

Jacob Wilson cursed, "Bah! Who's related to her?"

The manager was even more puzzled and pointed at Hannah, "She said so!"

Jacob Wilson said despicably, "You believe whatever she says? Looks like you really were derelict in your duties! I thought you two were related! How else could you be so conniving and shielding her?!"

The manager's heart thudded and hurriedly and politely asked, "Sir, you are not related to Hannah?"

Jacob Wilson's head held high and said coldly, "Of course not! I don't even know her! My son-in-law and I came to buy something, and we finally got in line for half a day, and then she insisted that she was on break and told us to go to another line, which is not intentionally difficult? And you just lied to me, you heard me, right?!"

The manager suddenly panicked and quickly looked at Hannah, questioning, "What the hell is going on! If you don't make it clear to me, you won't have to do it!"

Hannah was terrified too!

When she saw Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade, she had a powerful fire in her heart, so she first disqualified Jacob Wilson regardless of the situation.

But what I didn't expect was for Jacob Wilson to go and complain to his own leader!

Isn't that like smashing your own job!

When she got here, she quickly begged, "Jacob Wilson, talk to the manager, we're family, I'm your sister-in-law, if I've done anything wrong, I'll apologize to you, but don't joke about my work, I'm begging you, okay?"

Jacob Wilson glared at her and said to that manager, "Look at this person, and she's still believing here, I don't even fucking know her, she's my sister-in-law when she opens her mouth and my sister-in-law when she closes her mouth, in your place, can you stand it?"

Hannah hurriedly explained, "Manager! Don't listen to him! I'm really his sister-in-law!"

Jacob Wilson looked at that manager, patted him on the shoulder, and asked him with a blank expression, "If I say now that I'm really your father, do you believe me?"

Chapter 1995

The manager of the supermarket's cashier department heard this and immediately understood in his mind.

"It turns out that not only did this Hannah clash with customers and shout at them, but she even made mischief in front of me in front of them, which is outrageous!"

"This kind of person, keeping her here in this job, there's no telling how many customers she's going to offend, and she might end up getting me in trouble!"

"No! Such a person must be told to get out of here immediately!"

Thinking of this, the manager of the cashier department said harshly without hesitation, "Hannah, I kindly let you work as a temporary worker, but I didn't expect you to treat customers so badly! In that case, I don't think you need to do

anything, so hand over the keys to the cash register, take off your vest right now, and get out of here right now!”

Hannah collapsed!

I thought to myself, “I came here early in the morning to look for a job and stayed up all morning exhausted!”

“It’s almost time for the lunch shift, and I was looking forward to going to the staff cafeteria for a fierce meal and filling my belly, but I didn’t expect to be fired by the manager!”

“This way, not only do I have no lunch to fall back on, but I don’t even have \$150 a day to fall back on!”

Thinking of this, Hannah cried and begged, “Manager! I’m begging you manager, please don’t fire me, I’m waiting for this job to support my family!”

I’m not sure if I’m going to be able to do that, but I think I’m going to be able to do that. I beg you to be merciful and forgive me this time, I will never dare again!”

The manager scowled and said: “Hannah, you are too good at making up stories. One step forward you say the customer is your brother-in-law, and the next you say your husband and son are paralyzed at home. What am I pulling here?”

Hannah cried out, “Manager! I’m really not pulling any punches, manager!”

After saying that, she looked at Jacob Wilson and cried, “Jacob Wilson, I beg you to tell the truth to the manager and plead for me, your brother and Harold and the others are now crippled, I have to rely on my salary to support them ah!”

Jacob Wilson trailed off, “You’re such an interesting person, is it interesting to always be messing around here? You just called me your brother-in-law for no reason, and now you’ve set me up with a brother? It’s not over, is it?”

That manager was in a rage and reprimanded loudly, “Hannah, if you don’t get out of here, I’ll have security kick you out!”

Hannah saw that the matter could not be reversed, and stared at Jacob Wilson with hatred, then said to that manager, "In that case, trouble you to settle the salary for the morning, a hundred and fifty a day, I've been working here for a morning, how about giving me eighty or one hundred?"

The manager cursed: "I found out that you're really not generally thick-skinned, work to make you do this, and still have the face to ask me for money? Get out! Get out of here!"

Hannah said in exasperation, "If you don't give me the money, then I won't leave!"

The company has been in the process of developing the new product for the past two years, and is now in the process of developing the new product for the future.

At this time, that manager directly greeted a few security guards and took off, "Take the vest off this woman and drive her straight out!"

Chapter 1996

Hannah collapsed and shouted, "What right do you have to drag me out? Why don't you pay me on the basis of my salary?!"

But no matter how loudly she screamed, no one took pity on her, let alone sympathized with her.

Seeing Hannah being dragged out of the supermarket, that manager with a guilty face said to Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson, "Two, but this matter is really sorry, I am the one who used the wrong person, I apologize to you two!"

Jacob Wilson nodded and spoke, "The main fault in this matter is not yours, but you are also partly to blame, and this is called improper use of people!"

Then, Jacob Wilson sighed and lamented, "Yeah in the end, it's still your eyes aren't very good."

The manager nodded repeatedly in embarrassment, "You are right in your criticism, I will definitely improve more in the future!"

Jacob Wilson stretched out his hand and patted his shoulder, speaking in the tone of a senior mentioning a younger generation, "Sharpen your skills!"

"Yes yes yes!" The manager kept nodding, then hurriedly greeted a cashier who had just returned from dinner for a shift, saying, "Jonathan, hurry over and pay the bill for these two customers, they've been delayed for a long time!"

That cashier hurriedly ran over, opened the computer and helped Charlie Wade and Jacob Wilson pay the bill.

It was the first time in the history of the company that the company has been able to offer a service to the public.

After Hannah was kicked out of the supermarket, she hadn't eaten any rice for dozens of hours, and was on the verge of fainting from hunger, with her entire head dizzy and her front stuck to her back.

She also really didn't have the strength to get another temp job, so she had to walk home.

As soon as she returned to Thomson's villa, Hannah sat down on the sofa, not even having the strength to raise her eyelids.

The first thing that you need to do is to take care of your own family, and you will be able to do that. Why are you back?"

Hannah cursed and said, "Forget about it! Fuck! It's really pissing me off!"

Wendy quickly asked after her, "Mom, what's going on?"

Hannah's eyes were red, tears came to her eyes, choking out, "I went out with your grandmother to look for a job, and found that just supermarkets are now hiring a lot of temporary workers, and the wages can also be daily, we went in to consult, your grandmother is old, people let her go to the vegetable area to help customers specifically pull plastic bags, let me go as a cashier, the result.... "

At this point, Hannah sobbed emotionally and cried out, “Who knew that I would meet Jacob Wilson and Charlie Wade, the two bastards who were being stabbed by a thousand knives! Screwed me out of my job...”

Wendy gritted her teeth in anger as she heard this, “They’ve gone too far! How can you bully people so much!”

Saying that, she hurriedly asked again, “Mom, are you going to come in for the half day’s pay then? If it’s coming, you give me some first, I’ll go buy some steamed buns and go to the diner and fry two dishes to bring back...”

At this point, Wendy’s eyes reddened and she sobbed, “Dad and brother have cried in bed several times from hunger, it’s so pitiful...”

When Hannah heard this, she wailed and pounded her chest, saying, “It’s all because of that bastard Jacob Wilson! I was kicked out by the manager and worked all morning without settling a single penny ah...”

Chapter 1997

Hannah suddenly felt that the hellish life now is not as bad as it was in the black coal mine.

As she cried, she thought back to her life in the black coal kiln and sighed in her heart, “At first in the black coal kiln, although the environment was indeed a little worse, at least I could eat enough every day after following that overseer!”

“Not only do I not have to go hungry, but I also don’t have to work much every day, and I can yell at Linda and her family, which is pretty cool when you think about it.”

“And.... And..... And that overseer, although he was a bit ugly and dirty, but he was really good at that, and on some level, he also made her experience something she had never experienced before...”

Thinking of this, Hannah sighed long and cried to Wendy, who was beside her, “Wendy, what kind of life do you call this family of ours! Day in and day out it’s either this or that, a little money has gone down the drain, a company has gone

bankrupt, and now I'm borrowing to live in someone else's villa without even a bite to eat, when will this kind of life ever end..."

Wendy also did not shed tears and choked, "Mom, I also can't understand, our family used to live quite well in all aspects, and I was also very close to Brother Gerald, and we were about to get married, and then all of a sudden it's not as good as one day..."

Hannah sighed and said, "Some other day it will be necessary to go to the temple to pay homage, if this continues, my little life will be tossed away..."

Wendy said, "Mom, now that I think about it carefully, it seems like our family started to go through bad luck right after Grandma's birthday that time before."

"Well?" Hannah was surprised and asked, "Which birthday?"

Wendy said, "Just last time ah, last birthday banquet, Gerald brother gave grandmother a Hetian jade Buddha, Wendell, also sent someone to give grandmother a jade Buddha medallion."

Hannah nodded, "I remember, that emerald Buddha medallion of Wendell was worth a lot of money, it was said to be worth three to four million..."

Speaking of which, Hannah exclaimed regretfully, "Pity! That emerald Buddha medallion, along with the rest of your grandmother's antique jewelry, was seized by the bank."

Wendy said, "At that birthday banquet, Charlie Wade even asked to borrow money from his grandmother to treat some Mrs. Lewis at that orphanage, do you still remember?"

"Remember ah." Hannah gritted her teeth and scolded, "That stinky hangman Charlie Wade, borrowing money for the birthday banquet, he was also really bold, and in the end, he was scolded by your grandmother and scuttled away, I'm happy when I think about it!"

Wendy said, "I'm not trying to say that, I'm trying to say that I always feel that our family has been constantly unlucky since that night..."

“Yes?” Hannah frowned and asked her, “What was the first unlucky thing that happened?”

Wendy was busy, “The first one is the day after the birthday feast, ah! I went to the Emgrand Group with Gerald brother, wanting to send invitations to the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, Doris, and incidentally also climbing up the relationship, and I ran into Charlie Wade downstairs at the Emgrand Group...”

“Charlie Wade?” Hannah asked after her, “What did Charlie Wade go to do?”

Wendy said, “Charlie Wade said at the time that he was applying for a job at the Emgrand Group, then Brother Gerald and I mocked him, and then something strange happened right after that...”

“What’s the weird thing?!”

Chapter 1998

Wendy said, “I went upstairs with Brother Gerald to see Doris, but Doris didn’t see us, and also had people bring words to say that Emgrand Group doesn’t cooperate with such low quality trash like us, and then Brother Gerald was also beaten by the security guards of Emgrand Group....”

Saying that, Wendy added, “And then, the Emgrand Group terminated the cooperation with Gerald brother’s family, Gerald brother’s father and uncle were very angry, from then on, Gerald brother and I also drifted apart, and then his uncle Mr. White was still somehow close to Charlie Wade, and even gave that big villa next door to Charlie Wade.... “

“And then, the contract that Claire Wilson Wilson had negotiated with the Emgrand Group was also terminated by the Emgrand Group because of grandmother’s broken promises, and since then, our family has been going downhill...”

“Wendell pursued Claire Wilson Wilson and chased after him, and his family went bankrupt, and his entire family disappeared for no reason...”

“Jason Grant of the Grant family also pursued Claire Wilson and ended up disappearing along with his father, and to this day the Grant family is still offering a heavy reward for their whereabouts...”

“Kenneth Wilson came to our family, originally to support our family, but he was also beaten by Charlie Wade, and not only lost his ability to be a man, but also returned to Eastcliff in disgrace...”

“Kenneth Wilson later gave me to Jeffrey Weaver, and Jeffrey also despised Charlie Wade, as a result, both Jeffrey and his father disappeared, and now the business is inherited by his family’s illegitimate son, and I’ve also heard that the two of them are now digging for ginseng at the foot of Golim Mountain, I don’t know if that’s true or not...”

Hannah was starving, and when she heard this, she suddenly sat up, slapped the coffee table, and roared angrily, “That son of a bitch Charlie Wade! He’s the one who sent me to the black coal mine in the first place! Fuck! In my opinion, he’s the one behind it all!”

Wendy hurriedly asked her, “Mom, do you think this Charlie Wade is hiding some kind of strength? Otherwise, how could he have so much influence that no one is a match for him?!”

“Strength?” Hannah left her mouth open and said despicably, “That orphan, what kind of strength can he have? He doesn’t even deserve to mention the word strength!”

Wendy asked rhetorically, “Then how can he get so many big names to pay him the utmost respect? It proves that he must still have some skills we don’t know about.”

Hannah gritted her teeth and said, “All he’s good at is wooing people!”

Wendy shook her head and said, “I think he must still have real skills, otherwise it’s impossible for so many big people to be deceived by him...”

Said Wendy seriously, "It's possible that he really knows something about feng shui! Maybe he used feng shui behind our backs to give us some kind of trick, that's why our family is getting more and more unlucky!"

Hannah suddenly glared her eyes wide open and spoke out of turn, "When you say it like that, it seems like there's some truth to it! He must have made that feng shui bureau for us, making us more and more unlucky and him more and more awesome!"

Wendy nodded her head in a row and said, "I think that's 80% of it! How else could he, a hanging son-in-law, become so powerful all of a sudden? Mom, we have to do something!"

Hannah said with a wry face, "What can I do? We can't even eat right now, if we want to fight with Charlie Wade and his family, we should at least have a backer!"

Wendy was busy saying, "I'm not talking about fighting with Charlie Wade mom, we haven't fought him before, and it's even more impossible now..."

Said Wendy with an eager face, "Mom, Claire Wilson Wilson is my cousin no matter what, Charlie Wade is my cousin-in-law even if he is no matter what, we might as well take the initiative to show him goodwill and then beg them to give us a hand, it's really no good, I can go and be a third mistress for Charlie Wade!"

Chapter 1999

Hannah became anxious once she heard Wendy say that she was willing to go as a mistress for Charlie Wade.

She blurted out, "Wendy! Are you out of your mind? It's not good for you to be a mistress to anyone, you have to be a mistress to that kind of hangman, how is he worthy of you?"

Wendy sighed and quietly said, "Mom, now I really think that Charlie Wade is actually quite a good person, handsome, responsible, and a good person, much better than Gerald."

“What nonsense are you talking about!” Hannah glared at her and said offhandedly, “Just Charlie Wade is that kind of stinky hangman, he’s not even worthy of lifting your shoes!”

Wendy said with a bitter smile, “What have I been doing myself for almost a year now? I was the phoenix that soared into the sky before, falling in a straight line to now even worse than a village free-range chicken.”

Said Wendy, her entire body has been unable to control her sobbing: “Mom, look at me now, my reputation is completely ruined, how can there be any man willing to take a second look at me...”

Hannah saw Wendy’s face filled with tears and hugged her head in a heartbreaking manner, comforting her, “Good daughter, we can’t think like that, you know? What’s a reputation? What’s more important than living well?”

Saying that, Hannah said, “Besides, you haven’t been with many men at all, Gerald is one, Kenneth Wilson is one, Jeffrey Weaver is one, and that adds up to three men, doesn’t it? You’re in your twenties. You’ve been with three men. What’s that? How many girls have slept with more guys than you before they even graduated from college, and they’re not afraid of having their reputations ruined?”

Wendy cried and shook her head, “Mom, that’s different, it’s not the same, dating in college, it’s a closed little society, it’s okay to make and build whatever you want for four years, as soon as you graduate, who else knows?”

“But I’m different, when I was with Brother Gerald, who in all of Aurouss Hill didn’t know?”

“Later with Kenneth Wilson, it was also known all over town!”

“I’ve had a bad reputation ever since, and everyone knows I’m with a man who’s older than my father, so who can look up to me?”

“Not to mention the fact that it was later treated as merchandise by Kenneth Wilson and given directly to Jeffrey, a matter that no one in Aurouss Hilll even knows about...”

Hannah was filled with pain and choked, “Good daughter, I don’t blame you for this, I blame mom, your father and your grandmother! If it wasn’t for us seeing money, we wouldn’t be able to say anything to push you into the fire...”

Saying that, she raised her hand and slapped herself in the face, saying angrily, “Mom is sorry! Mom’s not human!”

Wendy hurriedly grabbed her hand and cried, “Mom, I don’t blame you for this, I did it voluntarily at that time.... It was me who couldn’t resist the temptation of money and wanted to sacrifice myself for glory and wealth, it has nothing to do with you, don’t beat yourself up like that...”

Hannah cried and exclaimed, “What kind of sin do you think this is that I’ve done well! How did a good day turn out like this...”

Wendy nodded her head incessantly at the side and said, “Like now, I can’t endure it anymore, and to say it from the bottom of my heart, now, as long as I can live a peaceful and stable life, not to mention being a mistress for Charlie Wade, even if I’m a fornicating girl for Charlie Wade, I’m willing to...”

At this point, Wendy cried, “To this day, I have only truly begun to envy Claire Wilson Wilson...”

“At the earliest, everyone thought she had ruined her life by marrying a loser...”

“But who would have thought that this piece of trash she married would have treated her consistently for four years...”

“Moreover, this trash, who works and beats and scolds for her, even if the whole world laughs at him, he won’t leave Claire Wilson Wilson for half a step...”

“What’s even more precious is that this waste-like man was able to go against the grain and become the Master Wade respected by everyone in the entire Aurouss Hilll high society, isn’t that a proper super potential?”

“Now look, a man like Charlie Wade is really the most reliable...”

“As for Gerald’s stream, even if he’s rich, what can he do?”

“At a critical moment, isn’t it still a big disaster that each of them is flying?”

After hearing these words from Wendy, Hannah was slightly stunned and whirled with emotion, “You’re right.... This girl, Claire Wilson Wilson, looks foolish, but she didn’t expect to be really wise!”

Chapter 2000

“Others have been looking at this, thinking about that, thinking about that and thinking about this, picking and choosing among 10,000 others, but ended up picking a pile of shit instead....”

“In favor of this Claire Wilson Wilson, who doesn’t compete or pick and choose, the old man arranged for her to marry a stinky shit...”

“Who would have thought that stinky shit could one day turn to gold...”

Wendy nodded her head and said seriously, “If there is a chance, I must get closer to Charlie Wade, even if he doesn’t look down on me, it’s good to give our family a little help more or less, at a time like this, no one outside can be relied on, one is not as good as Charlie Wade...”

Hannah sighed and said, “Suit yourself, mom just got excited and is even more hungry, help me go back to the house and lie down for a while, wait for your grandmother to finish her shift and we’ll have food...”

.....

Lady Wilson has been pulling plastic bags for customers at the supermarket all day.

It’s the kind of plastic bag that you find in supermarkets, and when you pull on it, it generates static electricity.

However, Old Lady Wilson was quite content. Because at noon she had a free lunch from the supermarket's employee cafeteria. This is the most delicious meal Lady Wilson has ever eaten in her life. The food is nothing special, not only is it not very good, but it's not very greasy. But Old Lady Wilson has been hungry for too long.

At such times, giving her a bowl of white rice, that's already equal to the delicacy of heaven's grace, and if you add a meat and vegetable dish or two, it's really refreshing to the soul. It's not just a matter of time, it's also a matter of time. On the contrary, the old woman was also gradually feeling somewhat amused.

Busy until 5:00 p.m., it was supposed to be the end of the day, and the foreman came and gave her a hundred dollars and said to her, "Lady, what a great job you've done today, will you come back tomorrow? Tomorrow's New Year's Eve, noon is the time of greatest shortage, if you come tomorrow, pay two hundred a day!"

"Really?" Lady Wilson was overjoyed as she carefully pocketed the hundred dollars and said excitedly, "Then I'll come back tomorrow!"

The foreman nodded in satisfaction, "That's fine, then you can go back to rest first, tomorrow is still nine in the morning."

Lady Wilson agreed excitedly, then she suddenly remembered something and spoke up, "Foreman, what time does our cafeteria open in the afternoon?"

The foreman said, "Dinner is at 6pm."

Lady Wilson was busy asking, "Then.... Can I go to the cafeteria for another meal then?"

The foreman said with some difficulty, "But an employee is issued one meal coupon and managed one meal a day, but didn't you already receive a meal coupon at noon?"

When Old Lady Wilson heard this, she nodded her head somewhat lost, "Alright then, I'll come back tomorrow then!"

When the foreman saw her lost look, he couldn't bear to see her and said, "How about this Lady, you work overtime until seven o'clock, I'll apply to the manager and give you a meal coupon, then you go to the canteen and eat before you go home, do you think it's okay?"

Lady Wilson was thrilled to hear this, and surmised, "Two more hours of pulling plastic bags, and then you can have another meal? Then of course I'll say yes!"

So she was so excited that she said, "Good foreman! Thank you Foreman!"